

# *The* **SPECTRUM**

**“Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth  
as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation.”**

**— A Non-Profit Educational Corporation Dedicated To Bringing You The Truth —**

**VOLUME 2, NUMBER 8**

**NEWS REVIEW**

**\$ 4.50**

**JANUARY 9, 2001**

# Montauk & Philadelphia Experiments:

## “ Back To The Future ”

# A New Interview With Al Bielek

### **IN THIS ISSUE:**

**Surprises And Adjustments For The New Year, p.2**

**The News Desk, p.3**

***The Eighth Thunder: The War Of Valued Life, p.15***

**HATONN: The Play Is Moving Toward  
A Grand Awakening, p.51**

**SANANDA: With Understanding Comes  
The Wisdom To Release Fear And Pain, p.53**

***“Mercy” Killings And The Culling Of The Elderly, p.55***

**Some Well-Hidden Hazards Of Microwave Cooking, p.58**

**SOLTEC: Look Within And Tap  
The Awesome Power Of ONE, p.61**

**Election Intrigues To Think About, p.63**

**12/28/00 RICK MARTIN**

Truth is stranger than fiction. How often we hear that line. But more often than not, truth *IS* stranger than fiction—especially concerning some of the more secret technologies that have evolved upon this planet largely outside of public awareness.

Al Bielek is well known on the lecture circuit as being, perhaps, the “sole survivor of the super-secret Philadelphia Experiment” which allegedly took place in 1943, with the immediate goal of achieving radar invisibility for a large naval vessel. This goal is, on the surface, logical and easy to understand considering that World War II was in full swing and many American lives might be saved if naval vessels were hard to detect by the enemy.

But, as time moves on, more and more information becomes available on this fascinating subject, including the possibility that there was far more going on in 1943 than “simply” the at-that-time far-out desire to achieve radar invisibility. The issue of “time” figures prominently in this scenario. And that, just by itself, adds another entire layer of complexity and intrigue to an already exotic matter.

FDR had originally appointed the brilliant scientist and prolific inventor, Nikola Tesla, to head-up the invisibility project. However, after being informed by his off-planet contacts (yes, he openly admitted it) that there would be problems with the ship personnel if the project went forward, Nikola Tesla eventually bowed-out of the project in 1942 and, before leaving, did everything within his power to stop the experiments he knew would end in disaster.

*(Please see: “Back To The Future”, p.26)*

**WEB ADDRESS: [www.TheSpectrumNews.org](http://www.TheSpectrumNews.org)**

# Surprises And Adjustments For The New Year

*There's a connection between the fact that this issue of The SPECTRUM is going to press a week later than what has been the usual first-Tuesday-of-the-month publication date, and the fact that I'm writing this note from my family home in a suburb of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. It is, as you longtime readers well know, a considerable challenge to keep this publication alive and on schedule despite the Adversary's relentless "chess game" of knowing when and where to strike in attempting to stop us.*

*On December 1, while we were in the midst of the most intense final days of getting the last issue of this newspaper ready for press, I got a call that my mom suffered a rather serious stroke. She is, as some of you know, 85+ years young, and part of a small team of ladies at my old grade school who feed about 700 children every school day of the year. On that particular day she was faint at work, but the full coronary problem did not manifest until later on in the day.*

*There was paralysis on her left side, and a worrisome couple of weeks in the hospital. However, to make a long story short, that paralysis is mostly gone now and she is making steady progress back to her usual sprint, as a result of determined sessions of physical therapy. She has been admonished a few times for "moving too fast", but that is a good sign of recovery—thanks in large part to so many prayers and good wishes on her behalf.*

*When it was clear that she would not be going on her previously planned and very-much-looked-forward-to Christmas trip to visit her sister & family in Buffalo, New York (including—ahem—gambling sessions on the Canadian side of Niagara Falls), but would require physical therapy in an assisted-living center near our Pittsburgh home, I decided to surprise her with a Christmas visit. (This is the first time I have made a trip greater than a two-hour drive from my California residence in almost ten years, since assuming the demands of this newspaper, including its previous two incarnations—for those of you who know what I mean by that.)*

*In the monthly publication cycle of this newspaper, the days near the end of the month are, naturally, the most taxing and complicated for me. And so it is only due to the great coordinated efforts and ingenuity of our small but dedicated newspaper crew that I have been able to take this show on the road, so to speak, and carry out mom's surprise visit while only delaying publication by one week.*

*(We may remain on this second-Tuesday-of-the-month publication schedule for other practical reasons. And, of course, that is assuming we even have enough funds for publishing an issue next month!)*

*Meanwhile, due to my mother's illness and its ramifications, there are other, somewhat*

*complicated matters I must deal with while here in Pennsylvania. These have to do with finding a more accommodating senior-citizen residence for her, as well as planning the logistics for selling a nice home full of fifty years of our family's memories—and stuff.*

*For those of you who are students of The Larger Picture, it would be overly naive of me not to link my mother's stroke at least partially to the financial challenges we have been persisting through during these recent months in order to keep The SPECTRUM alive. She understands the tedious drama of these challenges better than most; and since she is a Depression Era teenager, deeper unpleasant poverty memories are caused to surface again.*

*After all, it is a mother's job to worry about her children. That's some kind of Law of Nature. But since the day, at the age of two, when I first pushed some furniture over to the fuse box in our basement and crawled up to change a fuse that had blown out, I confess to living a life that has generated more than an average amount of mother-worry. Not many mothers concern about black helicopters hovering over their child's house, or about clandestine white vans parked nearby "fixing" the telephone lines on a regular basis. But that's life-as-usual around my house—and for many ones who dare to bring you The Truth.*

*Of course I always have my fair share of "cloud ships" hovering nearby, too. But mothers of my mom's era have a lot more trouble understanding that more "Star Trek"-kind of Presence than, say, the Presence of Guardian Angels—which, due to some of my less sensible antics over the years, she has long asserted couldn't possibly get paid enough to protect me. So she has to worry even more.*

*If any of you readers would like to send her a "get well" note to encourage her recovery, or just a nice sentiment to help brighten her day (and distract her from worrying about me or the financial problems of this newspaper), please send them to: Martha Young, % The SPECTRUM, P.O. Box 1567, Tehachapi CA 93581. And we will make sure she gets them.*

*Today's news in this area centers around the last remaining domestic steel-producing facility struggling to survive, temporarily saved at the last minute by a huge loan from the New York banksters who are part of this planet's diabolical control system. When they say "no" to future loans, thousands of people will lose their jobs, their lifetime pensions, and many will lose their mind and the will to live. Meanwhile, OUR government just gave a huge grant to support a large steel mill in China.*

*These local, hard-working people don't understand WHY this is happening. With your Support, maybe we can keep The SPECTRUM alive and begin to Awaken them to The Truth.*

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief



The paper covering the full spectrum of news and information to help you to follow the First Law of The Creation.

The Highest (First) Command of The Law of The Creation states: "Achieve the wisdom of knowledge of Truth, as this will enable you to wisely follow the Laws of The Creation."

In other words, go forth and gain as much knowledge and experience as you can.

#### TO SUBSCRIBE:

For orders call: 1-877-280-2866 toll free.

Otherwise call: 1-661-823-9695.

\$45.00 for 12 issues in US 1st Class Mail,

\$55.00 Canadian/\$60 Foreign.

Please call for quantity subscription rates.

#### EDITORIAL POLICY:

Opinions of *The SPECTRUM* contributors are their own and do not necessarily reflect those of *The SPECTRUM* staff or management. *The SPECTRUM* will always correct any meaningful error of fact.

Permission is hereby granted to anyone to quote *The SPECTRUM* in whole or in part, so long as full credit of this source is given, including contacting address and phone number.



#### PUBLISHING INFORMATION:

We intend to offer, to the best of our ability, The Truth, however it comes to us, in order to allow you to make your own informed decisions about things that impact your daily life. We hope to broaden your choices and empower you to create a better world.

*The SPECTRUM* assumes no responsibility for unsolicited manuscripts. If return is desired, a stamped self-addressed envelope is required.

*The SPECTRUM* is published by The Spectrum Newspaper, Inc., at 9101 West Sahara Ave., PMB158, Las Vegas, NV 89117. Our email address is: <thespectrum@tminet.com>.

#### DONOR INFORMATION:

*The SPECTRUM* is a 501(c)(3) non-profit educational corporation. All donations are gratefully appreciated and formally acknowledged for your tax-deduction purposes.

#### CHANGE OF ADDRESS:

Send your old, incorrect address label along with your new address and ZIP code to *The SPECTRUM* 30 days before you move. Send change to: *The SPECTRUM*, P.O. Box 1567, Tehachapi, CA 93581.

**WEB ADDRESS:** [www.TheSpectrumNews.org](http://www.TheSpectrumNews.org)

# The News Desk

1/5/01 DR. AL OVERHOLT

([alo@tminet.com](mailto:alo@tminet.com))

ART BELL BACK ON THE AIR!

MONDAY FEBRUARY 5, 2001

From the recent press release: [quoting]

LOS ANGELES, Jan. 5, 2001 — Art Bell, the radio personality famous for his spontaneous and compelling conversations about all things unexplained, has announced his return to radio. Bell resumes his reign as host of the most listened to live overnight radio program, *Coast To Coast AM*, on Feb. 5 from 1 am to 6 am ET.

Bell states: "The negotiation was brutal and bloody! The result—fewer commercials and back to five hours."

Bell resigned last April because of family and legal issues that required his full attention. These have been resolved. His passion for radio and his audience has propelled him back with a renewed commitment to the unique show he created in 1993. *Coast To Coast AM* airs on more than 430 stations nationwide.

"I am ecstatic to welcome Art Bell back to his program" said Kraig T. Kitchin, president/COO of Premiere Radio Networks. "It was a bloody negotiation—pulling someone out of retirement always is. I am wildly enthusiastic to bring the news to affiliates and listeners nationwide. Imagine their reaction! I also want to add my thanks to Mike Siegel."

Premiere Radio Networks, Inc., a subsidiary of Clear Channel Communications (NYSE:CCU), syndicates more than 60 radio programs to more than 7,800 radio affiliations and reaches over 180 million listeners weekly. Premiere is the number-one radio network in the country and features the following personalities:

Rush Limbaugh, Dr. Laura Schlessinger, Jim Rome, Rick Dees, Casey Kasem, Dr. Dean Edell, Bob (Kevoian) & Tom (Griswold), Phil Hendrie, Leeza Gibbons, Michael Reagan, Dave Koz, Blair Garner, Lionel, and others. Premiere is based in Sherman Oaks, California, with eleven offices nationwide.

[End quoting]

Those of you who have been following Art Bell's recent activities as he has been reporting them on shortwave radio know that he has been preparing for a new venture in radio—his own customized way of doing things. Looks like the big boys decided they better play ball WITH him, else they would be without an audience while everyone tuned into Art's own enterprise. Look for other information on this matter elsewhere in this News Desk.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN QUOTE

From the INTERNET, 12/22/00: [quoting] "I see in the near future a crisis.... Corporations have been enthroned and an era of corruption in high places will follow, and the money power of the country will endeavor to prolong its reign by working upon the prejudices of the people until all wealth is aggregated in a few hands and the Republic is destroyed." —Abraham Lincoln, Nov. 1864 [End quoting]

If this situation was true well over a century ago, then where are we, as a nation, now?

POWER COMPANY PROFITS UP

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, by Greg Rising, 12/17/00: [quoting]

The six companies that bought power plants in California when the state deregulated its utilities have seen profits rise dramatically as the state copes with power shortages and skyrocketing prices.

The companies' incomes for July, August, and September, when wholesale prices were rising, rose from 37 percent at Houston-based Reliant Energy Inc. to more than 221 percent at Minneapolis-based NRG Energy Inc., according to third-quarter statements.

A seventh non-utility company that operates power plants in California saw profits rise 243 percent in the third quarter.

Together, the seven account for nearly 40 percent of the power generated within California, according to the California Energy Commission.

The financial documents provide a glimpse into how lucrative the state's fledgling and much troubled deregulated electricity market has become for the companies supplying the power. Wholesale energy prices are averaging \$330 per megawatt hour so far this month, 11 times higher than December 1999.

Critics of deregulation say soaring profits for wholesalers are proof the process has veered wildly out of control—benefiting a handful of power companies at the expense of rate-payers and utility companies.

"It looks obscene" said Michael Shames, executive director of the San Diego-based Utility Consumers Action Network.

Deregulation of the state's \$220 billion power industry was intended to drive down rates through competition. So far, however, it has led to higher energy prices, put residents on alert for rolling blackouts, and prompted bankruptcy warnings from utilities. [End quoting]

This is mass robbery—but without a gun.

Just because the problem is basically regionalized in California right now is only because California is the test case for application of the general fleecing formula.

What really ought to stand out is how bold the crooks are becoming. You can thus suspect a more sinister hidden agenda—such as creating panic and unrest as possible routes to declaring martial law when the time is "right" for same.

THE RIGHT TO CRITICIZE ISRAEL

From the INTERNET, by Charley Reese, <<http://sightings.com>>, 12/7/00: [quoting]

While we're over here, stewing about our election, the Israeli government continues to kill Palestinians and to strangle the rest economically simply because the Palestinians have the audacity to demand an end to 33 years of illegal and military occupation.

Let me tell you something else that's interesting:

The United Nations has condemned Israel for using excessive force. The United Nations Commissioner of Human Rights has condemned Israel for using excessive force. The Physicians for Human Rights, an independent human-rights organization, after examining wounds in Palestinian hospitals, has condemned Israel for using excessive force. Amnesty International has condemned Israel for using excessive force.

The United States secretary of state, Madeleine Albright, says, however, that Israel is a victim of aggression and is only defending itself.

Now that lady is either nutty or evil. If she's so disconnected from reality that she thinks that people with no army, whose dead number 250 and whose wounded exceed 5,000, are a threat to the most powerful military state in the Middle East, she's nutty. If she's deliberately lying, she's evil.

Furthermore, if the United States government treated American Indians or Blacks in precisely the same way in every detail that the Israeli government treats Palestinians, people would be screaming to high heaven.

I confess I'm mystified how decent Americans can condone the brutality and abuse that Israel inflicts on innocent Palestinians. If you're thinking that you don't have the right to criticize a foreign government, let me set you straight: Your government has given a cumulative total of 85 billion of your tax dollars through the years to the Israeli government. I think that buys you a right to criticize.

The truth is, I fear, that Palestinians won't get their independence until Americans get theirs. The Israeli occupation forces hold down the Palestinians, and our government appears to be the captive of the Israeli lobby. You might write your congressman and senators and remind them that they ran for office in the

United States, not in Israel, and that they took an oath to defend America, not Israel. You might also tell them that it is not in our national interest to be seen the world over as a flaming hypocrite, nor is it in our national interest to alienate 1.1 billion Muslims who happen to control more than 60 percent of the world's oil reserves.

As an aside, let me clear up a matter. In reprimanding a politician for a racist slur against Palestinians who had killed two Israeli undercover agents, I suggested that he use the same slur against Israeli killers of Palestinians. The case I cited was a man whom people in Ramallah believe was kidnapped and beaten to death either by settlers or Israeli soldiers. The Physicians for Human Rights, at the request of an Israeli human-rights group, examined the X-rays and pictures, talked with doctors and family, and came to the conclusion that his injuries were caused by an automobile accident. All of the Palestinian doctors involved in the case, however, disagree with the report and say they plan to issue their own report. So there you have it: a medical disagreement.

At any rate, examples of Israelis killing Palestinians are plentiful enough. There are the children shot to death, not to mention the 28 Palestinian men and women killed by a Jewish settler in Hebron a few years ago. When the Israeli terrorist paused to change magazines in his weapon, surviving Palestinians overpowered him and beat him to death with his own rifle. The other Israeli settlers who were mighty proud of their mass killer turned his grave into a shrine. [End quoting]

Does this sound like there is another side to the Jewish problems in Israel and the rest of the world that the major media are hiding from us? It's time we wake up to the propaganda machine that reveals itself each time someone like secretary of state Madeleine Albright cries "poor Israelis" as a way to reverse the truth of the matter.

#### BOOKER T. WASHINGTON'S WARNING OF AFRO-AMERICAN DEMAGOGUES

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 12/12/00: [quoting]

"There is a class of colored people who

make a business of keeping the troubles, the wrongs, and the hardships of the Negro race before the public.

"Some of these people do not want the Negro to lose his grievances, because they do not want to lose their jobs. There is a certain class of race-problem solvers who don't want the patient to get well." — Booker T. Washington, 1911 [End quoting]

These days, two very prominent ones come to mind: Jesse Jackson and Al Sharpton.

From what I've read, Jesse is setting up places for people to gather to protest, on Inauguration Day, all over the U.S. Of course he's just another puppet for the behind-the-scenes crooks in high places. This sounds like they are preparing to cause big-time problems on that date.

A point to ponder: With the current political situation, the financial situation, and the weather situation, if you are among those who prepared for what might have happened last year at this time—for the so-called "Y2K" problems—and still have those supplies on hand, perhaps you are the wise ones after all! Remember that the REAL turn of the millennium is THIS year, not last.

#### WE SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

From *VCT/American Patrol*, <<http://www.americanpatrol.com>>, 12/16/00: [quoting]

#### We Saved The United States Of America

Bill Clinton threatened to shut down the government unless the *Latino And Immigration Fairness Act Of 2000* was passed by Congress. It didn't pass and he backed down. Sure, some relatively minor concessions were made, but for the most part we stopped amnesty, agricultural workers, and a watering-down of our immigration laws.

Thanks to all who made those calls and sent those e-mails.

All the press accounts of this battle report that you made a difference.

This year you fought for America and we had great victories. Next year we are going to fight even harder. We are going to demand that President George W. Bush enforce our immigration laws with vigor so we can put the illegal immigration problem behind us once and for all.

[End quoting]

This is yet another example of how our opinions do count—if enough of us decide to speak up. How about a New Year resolution to **make your voice heard?**

We live in an age of near instant communication, especially over the Internet, with email, so there is really no excuse for sitting back and simply

watching injustices happen. It is much more difficult for the crooks in high places to pull-off their shenanigans if there is a visible presence of the public watching AND RESPONDING to what is happening.

#### RUSSIAN DEFENSE MINISTER SAYS USS MEMPHIS SUNK THE KURSK

From the INTERNET, courtesy of Calvin Burgin, <[wrlldline@texas.net](mailto:wrlldline@texas.net)>, 12/9/00: [quoting]

Steve Wingate wrote:

<<http://www.russiatoday.com>>

THE KURSK SUBMARINE DISASTER: ANOTHER EVIDENCE OF A COLLISION. NORWEGIANS REMOVE THE VEIL OF SECRECY AND VIRTUALLY NAME KURSK KILLER

Igor Sergeev, Russian defence minister, confirmed today in Brussels the words said by Rear-Admiral Einar Skorgen, former commander of the Norwegian Northern Force.

According to the admiral, Russian anti-submarine aircrafts did pursue on August 17 a foreign submarine escaping from the site of the nuclear submarine Kursk's crash.

Admiral Skorgen also said that Russian North Fleet aircrafts got so absorbed in the pursuit they nearly violated the Norwegian air space, so Norwegian fighters made an alert takeoff. Happily, violation was avoided thanks to a talk between the Norwegian Air Force and the Russian North Fleet commanders.

On top of that, according to the admiral, there was something wrong with the US submarine Memphis entering the Norwegian port of Bergen. Moreover, wives of 12 Memphis sailors were then urgently flown from US to Norway, the aim of their arrival being kept secret. [End quoting]

You can be pretty sure we-the-public have NOT been told the truth about this terrible disaster, especially since nothing adds up and some very curious facts continue to sit outside the boundaries of the official explanation window.

You can probably assume that some forms of super-secret advanced technologies are being cloaked through the official explanation. Moreover, and possibly related: it seemed that "delays" in getting to the vessel and crew were excessive and overly superficial—as if "someone(s)" wanted to make sure there were no survivors by the time communications with the ailing submarine was "finally" established.

#### OCEAN AROUND US

From the INTERNET, courtesy of Calvin Burgin, <[wrlldline@texas.net](mailto:wrlldline@texas.net)>, 12/20/00: [quoting]

Calvin, Something very interesting is happening around us. This morning the energy of the Earth is looking wild! Let me describe

**The Idaho Observer**

**Now that we know what is really going on, let's do something about it**

The Idaho Observer is a monthly, 24-page newspaper dedicated to the truth. For a complimentary copy, please write:

**PO Box 457, Spirit Lake, Idaho, 83869;**  
or call: (208) 255-2307.

\$1 for postage is appreciated but not necessary.

**email: [observer@dm.net](mailto:observer@dm.net)**  
**web: [www.proliberty.com/observer](http://www.proliberty.com/observer)**




what I think is happening.

As we know, space is not just “nothing”; it actually appears like the ocean but is not water. I’m sure scientists could give you a more proper description, but I’m no scientist, so bear with me.

The planets are like so many ships sailing in this ocean of space. The planets seem to sail in their own waters and that water is fairly tranquil until something happens that is happening now. Something BIG is coming into our ocean now. And we are starting to ride into those waves that “something” is making.

This morning the “seas” are very, very stormy. I am still keeping a close watch on that dark planet coming into my sight out there, and think that is probably the wave maker! The Earth is responding to something yet unseen to the scientist and stargazers, but I can already feel the pull in my physical body and see it with my “spiritual eyes”. She is waking up, and what I call the mad scientists are doing their best to not allow it to happen.

We of the Lighted path can be of great help to allow her to rebalance. Our thoughts are so very powerful if we only come to that realization and use same as a tool. We will probably hear all kinds of reasons for the sharp increase in earthquake/volcano activity, and I will listen to what they all say, but I don’t think a solar flare will affect the “space ocean” like what’s happening now. Or a meteor passing by either. I’m also not saying that the Earth will do a shift by tomorrow morning; these things take their time to manifest.

Well, keep your feet firmly on terra firma and watch the “show” unfold! Love and Light, Anna [End quoting]

Those of you who have been monitoring the earthquake and volcanic activity of Mother Earth certainly saw an abrupt surge at the time this message was written. Only the one famous volcano near Mexico City, Popocatepetl, made the news, since it blew its top and threatened may lives, but others went unreported—as did the large increase in earthquake activity, including areas that typically are not known for such shaking. In the case of awakening Mt. Shasta, in Northern California, the recent flurry of earthquake activity suggests upcoming (literally and temporally) volcanic activity.

#### LUMELOID: NEW ENERGY BREAKTHROUGH

From the INTERNET, <para-discuss@tje.net>, 12/17/00: [quoting]

Forwarded from KeelyNet <ninteract@keelynet.com>. (This is from Whitley Strieber’s website:)

Lumeloid May Be Energy Answer

In Whitley Strieber’s 1984 book *Nature’s End*, he mentioned a revolutionary new solar energy converter, called Lumeloid by its

inventor, Dr. Alvin Marks. This material was capable of converting sunlight into electricity at a 50% efficiency rate. As such, it could revolutionize the entire power industry by reducing dependence on oil.

Strieber was then told that the material had been classified. He met Dr. Marks and Secretary of Defense Casper Weinberger at a dinner, and asked the secretary to release the formula to the world. There was no response, and he was left not knowing the actual status of the material.

Now, however, both Dr. Marks and Lumeloid have reappeared on the scene. According to a story in the November 30 edition of the Arlington Institute’s *Future Edition*, Dr. Marks is now introducing Lumeloid to the public.

According to what Strieber learned in 1984, Lumeloid was planned to be used on satellite solar panels, and was one of the reasons why US satellites did not carry nuclear reactors like their Soviet counterparts. At the time, the classification of the material was justified for cold war reasons and because it was thought to be impossible to manufacture in large quantities.

Strieber attempted to get a Japanese company to sponsor a contest to streamline the manufacturing process. This effort was also unsuccessful.

Lumeloid is even more desperately needed now. To learn more about this revolutionary product, go to Dr. Mark’s website, <www.ardev.com>.

The *Scientific American* article follows:

#### CHEMICAL ENGINEERING PLASTIC POWER

Polymers take a step forward as photovoltaic cells and lasers.

For nearly 20 years, scientists have expected great things from semiconducting polymers—chimerical chemicals that can be as pliable as plastic wrap and as conductive as copper wiring. Indeed, these organic compounds have conjured dreams of novel optoelectronic devices, ranging from transparent transistors to flexible light-emitting diodes. Few of these ideas have made it out of the laboratory. But in the past year, researchers have added two promising candidates to the wish list: solar cells and solid-state lasers.

The lasting appeal of these materials—also called synthetic metals—is that they are more durable and less expensive than their inorganic doubles. Furthermore, they are easy to make. Like all plastics, they are long, carbon-based chains strung from simple repeating units called monomers. To make them conductive, they need only be doped with atoms that donate negative or positive charges to each unit. These charges clear a path through the chain for traveling currents.

Scientists at Advanced Research

Development in Athol, Massachusetts, have made plastic solar cells using two different polymers, polyvinyl alcohol (PVA) and polyacetylene (PA). Films of this copolymer, patented as Lumeloid, polarize light and, in theory at least, change nearly three quarters of it into electricity—a remarkable gain over the 20 percent maximum conversion rate predicted for present-day photovoltaic cells. Lumeloid also promises to be cheaper and safer. Alvin M. Marks, inventor and company president, estimates that whereas solar cells now cost some \$3 to \$4 per watt of electricity produced, Lumeloid will not exceed 50 cents.

The process by which these films work resembles photosynthesis, Marks explains. Plants rely on diode structures in their leaves, called diads, that act as positive and negative terminals and channel electrons energized by sunlight. Similarly, Lumeloid contains molecular diads. Electrodes extract current from the film’s surface. To go the next step, Marks is developing a complementary polymer capable of storing electricity. “If photovoltaics are going to be competitive, they must work day and night” he adds. His two-film package, to be sold in a roll like tinfoil, would allow just that.

Plastics that swap electricity for laser light are less well developed, but progress is coming fast. Only four years ago Daniel Moses of the University of California at Santa Barbara announced that semiconducting polymers in a dilute solution could produce laser light, characterized by a coherent beam of photons emitted at a single wavelength. This past July, at a conference in Snowbird, Utah, three research teams presented results showing that newer polymer solids could do the same. “I’m a physicist. I can’t do anything with my hands” says Z. Vally Vardeny of the University of Utah, who chaired the meeting. “But the chemists who have created these new materials are geniuses.”

Earlier generations of semiconducting polymers could not lase for two main reasons. First, when bombarded with electricity or photons, they would convert most of that energy into heat instead of light—a problem called poor luminescence efficiency. Second, the films usually absorbed the photons that were produced, rather than emitting them, so that the polymers lacked optical gain—a measure of a laser medium’s ability to snowball photons into an intense pulse.

Because the newer materials have fewer impurities, they offer much higher luminescence efficiencies and show greater lasing potential, Vardeny states. In the *Japanese Journal Of Applied Physics*, his group described a derivative of poly (p-phenylenevinylene), or PPV, with a luminescence efficiency of 25 percent. The red light was composed of photons having the same wavelength, but it did not travel in a single beam. In *Nature*, another

group from the Snowbird meeting offered a way around this shortcoming. Richard H. Friend and his colleagues at the University of Cambridge placed a PPV film inside a device called a microcavity. Mirrors in the structure bounced the emitted light back and forth, amplifying it into a focused laser beam.

The third group from Snowbird, led by Alan J. Heeger of U.C.S.B., tested more than a dozen polymers and blends as well. Their results, which appeared in the September 27 issue of *Science*, show that these materials can emit laserlike light across the full visible spectrum—even in such rare laser hues as blue and green. In place of a microcavity, Heeger set up his samples so that the surrounding air confined the emitted photons to the polymer, where they could stimulate further emissions. “We wanted to show that a whole class of materials do this and that they definitely provide optical gain” Heeger says.

The challenge now will be finding a way to power these polymers electrically. All three groups energized their samples using another laser, but practical devices will need to run off current delivered from electrodes. It is no small problem. Vardeny notes that electrical charges generate destructive levels of heat and that electrodes can react chemically with the film, lowering the polymer’s luminescence efficiency. “It’s going to be hard” Heeger concurs, “but I’m optimistic.” [End quoting]

No wonder there have been powerful forces at work behind the excuse façade of “national security” concerning the solar panels mentioned above. If durable and long-lasting, these panels would immediately render the entire current solar panel industry obsolete.

Meanwhile, the elite’s latest contrived energy shortage is going to backfire on them bigtime—as such an incentive only causes more alternative energy devices to be developed and come into public awareness. If these solar panels, for example, are truly as efficient as is stated in the news report, then they could quickly render buying power from the power companies a thing of the past.

#### WARNING TO PARENTS AND GRANDPARENTS!

From SPECTRUM friend Ingri Cassel, <vaclib@dmi.net>, 12/10/00: [quoting]

I thought this important enough to forward to all of you. Please read this if you care about your children or grandchildren:

Harry Potter Books?

This is the most evil thing I have laid my eyes on—and no one seems to understand its threat. The Harry Potter books are THE NUMBER ONE best selling children’s books in the nation today. Just look at any Barnes & Noble or Waldenbook storefront. Go to Amazon.com and read the reviews. Hear the touting by educators and even Christian

teachers about how “It’s great to see the youth so eagerly embracing the reading experience!”

Harry Potter is the creation of a former UK English teacher who promotes witchcraft and Satanism. Harry is a 13-year-old “wizard”. Her creation openly blasphemes Jesus and God and promotes sorcery, seeking revenge upon anyone who upsets them by giving you examples (even the sources with authors and titles!) of spells, rituals, and demonic powers. It is the doorway for children to enter the Dark Side of evil.

I think the problem is that parents have not reviewed the material. The name seems harmless enough: Harry Potter. But that is where it all ends. Let me give you a few quotes from some of the influenced readers themselves:

“The Harry Potter books are cool, ’cause they teach you all about magic and how you can use it to control people and get revenge on your enemies” said Hartland WI 10-year-old Craig Nowell, a recent convert to the New Satanic Order Of The Black Circle. “I want to learn the Cruciatus Curse, to make my muggle science teacher suffer for giving me a D.” (A “muggle” is an unbeliever of magic.)

Or how about the REALLY young and innocent impressionable mind of a 6-year-old when asked about her favorite character:

“Hermione is my favorite, because she’s smart and has a kitty” said 6-year-old Jessica Lehman of Easley SC. “Jesus died because he was weak and stupid.”

And here is dear Ashley, a 9-year-old, the typical average-age reader of Harry Potter:

“I used to believe in what they taught us at Sunday school” said Ashley, conjuring up an ancient spell to summon Cerebus, the three-headed hound of hell. “But the Harry Potter books showed me that magic is real, something I can learn and use right now, and that the Bible is nothing but boring lies.”

DOES THIS GET YOUR ATTENTION?! If not, how about a quote from a High Priest of Satanism:

“Harry is an absolute godsend to our cause” said High Priest Egan of the First Church Of Satan in Salem MA. “An organization like ours thrives on new blood—no pun intended—and we’ve had more applicants than we can handle lately. And, of course, practically all of them are virgins, which is gravy.” (Since 1995, open applicants to Satan worship has increased from around 100,000 to now—14 MILLION children and young adults!)

It makes me physically ill, people! But, I think I can offer you an explanation of why this is happening. Children have been bombarded with action, adventure, thrills, and scares to the point Hollywood can produce nothing new to give them the next “high”. Parents have neglected to see what their children are reading and doing, and simply seem satisfied that “little Johnny is interested in reading”. AND—

educators and the NEA are PUSHING this crap with NO WARNING as to the effects or the contents.

Still not convinced? I will leave you with something to let you make up your own mind. First the URL to read some background of what I have given you: <[http://theonion.com/onion3625/harry\\_potter.html](http://theonion.com/onion3625/harry_potter.html)> (“Harry Potter Books Spark Rise In Satanism Among Children”) and finally, a quote from the author herself, J. K. Rowling, describing the objections of Christian reviewers to her writings:

“I think it’s absolute rubbish to protest children’s books on the grounds that they are luring children to Satan” Rowling told a *London Times* reporter in a July 17 interview. “People should be praising them for that! These books guide children to an understanding that the weak, idiotic Son of God is a living hoax who will be humiliated when the rain of fire comes...while we, his faithful servants, laugh and cavort in victory.”

My hope is that you will see fit to become involved in getting the word out about this garbage. Please forward to every pastor, teacher, and parent you know. This author has now published FOUR BOOKS in less than 2 years of this “encyclopedia of Satanism” and is surely going to write more. I also ask all Christians to please pray for this lost woman’s soul. Pray also for the Holy Spirit to work in the young minds of those who are reading this garbage, that they may be delivered from its harm. Lastly, pray for all parents to grow closer to their children, and that a bond of sharing thoughts and spiritual intimacy will grow between them. [End quoting]

Naturally the controlling elite (and the dark energies influencing them) would be encouraging this kind of reading material as it conditions the children’s minds to become comfortable with the sinister realm of dark, satanic energies. This then leads to “graduation” to heavy-metal rock music as these children enter their teenage years. By this point they are then mostly lost to the energies of the Higher Realms and are easily mind-controlled by the satanic forces. No wonder the satanic “churches” are seeing such a large influx of new members.

And while we’re on the subject of satanic elite encouragement of sick activities, behold what award was about to be bestowed on the Harry Potter authoress:

#### POTTER AUTHOR SKIPS REGAL DATE

From THE DAILY NEWS, Los Angeles, for 12/12/00: [quoting]

Harry Potter authoress J.K. Rowling took a rain check Monday for her investiture by Queen Elizabeth II as an Officer of the Order of British Empire for contributions to children’s

literature.

Rowling, a single mother who lives in Edinburgh, Scotland, sent regrets for today's honor because her 7-year-old daughter, Jessica, was ill, a Buckingham Palace spokeswoman said.

"We of course understand why J.K. Rowling has had to postpone her investiture" the spokeswoman said. "These things happen occasionally and we will arrange another investiture date when it is convenient for her." [End quoting]

There has been a lot of fireworks being fired at one another over these books, but if you consider nothing else but who the ones are who are pushing the sales of these to our innocent children, it should give you the greatest clue you could ever need. The elite have never in my lifetime pushed the sale of any other books to our children to this extent.

I've know, personally, what happened to a 12-year-old girl after she spent a couple of hours reading the latest one. This is very diabolical stuff.

#### VACCINATIONS AND SERIAL KILLER

From Ingri Cassel, <vaclib@dmi.net> organization, 11/20/00: [quoting]

See Harris Coulter's book, *Vaccination, Social Violence & Criminality*, available from our Vaclib Lending Library.

(From Lisa Jillani:)

From the book *Fiend: The Story Of America's Youngest Serial Killer*, re: Jesse Pomeroy, a 13-year-old serial killer, in 1872, author Harold Schechter. This is a recent book, published in 2000.

Jesse's mother, in trying to explain what might have been a contributing factor in events years later:

"I think his vaccination had more effect on him than anything else. He was vaccinated when he was four weeks old, and shortly after, his face broke out and had the appearance of raw flesh, and some fluid issued from the wounds that burned my arm when it dropped on it, from which fact I judge the fluid was poison. This lasted until he was six months old, when his whole body was covered with large abscesses, one of which was over the eye and occasioned that case or fallen appearance that it wears at present. At the time, it was thought he would die, but he recovered slowly, and Dr. Lane, who attended him, stated that the sickness was occasioned by vaccination."

Ingri Cassel, President, Vaccination Liberation, North Idaho Chapter, P.O. Box 1444, Coeur d'Alene, ID 83816, (208) 255-2307/ 765-8421, <vaclib@dmi.net>.

"The Right To Know, The Freedom To Abstain" [End quoting]

This certainly doesn't sound like a ridiculous conclusion. What do you think happened to this poor baby's brain if his face

was destroyed so badly?

#### FLU SHOT ORDER BUGS PARAMEDICS

Almost Half Face Suspensions  
If They Don't Get Injected  
By December 20

From the INTERNET, by Su-ann Levy, <<http://sightings.com>>, 12/12/00: [quoting]

"It's got mercury as a preservative. It's got aluminum in it [*both deadly poisons*]" he said.

Nearly half of the city's 754 paramedics could be off the job over the busy Christmas period if they don't get a flu shot by next Wednesday.

According to internal Toronto Emergency Medical Services memos obtained by the *Sun*, paramedics have been told they must provide proof they've been given a flu shot—or a note from their doctor saying they're medically "contraindicated" (e.g. allergic to the shot)—by December 20.

"Failure to provide such documentation may result in non-disciplinary suspension of employment" says a November 7 memo to Toronto paramedics.

But only about 400 paramedics have been inoculated—or have coughed up a doctor's note—to date, Ron Kelusky, general manager of Toronto Ambulance confirmed yesterday.

Several paramedics I spoke to over the past few days are up in arms over being forced to take the shot and are prepared to be disciplined to make their point.

Ray Ellis, a 47-year-old Level 1 paramedic, says he's against the shot because he doesn't feel it protects him against the flu or from being a carrier. Besides, he says, why should he take an injection about which there are many questions?

"It's got mercury as a preservative. It's got aluminum in it" he said.

"I've already notified my supervisor I will take a one-day suspension" he added, despite a doctor's appointment on December 19 when he'll probably get a note.

Another North York-area Level 1 paramedic, who asked not to be named, said he's already got his doctor's note.

"They're violating our rights to choose.... We shouldn't be forced to have something injected into our bodies."

"I'm not going to get it done.... It should be a personal choice" says Roberta Scott, a Level 3 paramedic, who's fully prepared to be sent home without pay Wednesday night when she reports to work. "There's a group of us who are going to stand firm."

The Ministry of Health handed down the mandatory flu shot edict to all Ontario paramedics back in May, says Kelusky. (Under the *Ambulance Act*, paramedics must be immunized against a whole slew of diseases.)

#### TO PREVENT TRANSMISSION

"It's to prevent the transmission of disease to vulnerable populations because they're moving around.... This flu does kill old people" Kelusky offers as the reason for the edict.

"I'm kind of the ham in the sandwich here" he said. "I understand their concerns about being forced to do it."

Asked whether those who refuse the shot will be suspended, he responded: "There is an issue of compliance.... I am obligated to comply with the *Ambulance Act*."

CUPE Local 416 president Brian Cochrane said, following a meeting with their lawyer yesterday, the union is filing a grievance with the city today and is contemplating a challenge under the *Charter Of Rights*.

Cochrane says it would be "pretty stupid" of the city to force paramedics off the job at this busy time of year, should they not comply with the flu shot order.

What's upset paramedics most about the edict is that they seem to have been singled out.

No other healthcare provider I contacted this week makes mandatory flu shots a condition of employment.

#### NURSES CAN REFUSE

Melanie Pottins of the Ontario Nurses' Association says they worked a compromise into their collective agreements. It says hospital nurses have the right to refuse a flu shot, but may be placed on an unpaid leave of absence during an outbreak.

Sandra Pitters, general manager of the city's Homes for the Aged division, says the 2,800 employees in their 10 homes are "strongly encouraged" but not forced, to get a flu shot. But she says they're clear that if there is an outbreak, those who don't have shots will be sent home, possibly without pay.

At Mt. Sinai Hospital, flu shots are not mandatory but recommended and some 70% of staff have been inoculated so far, says spokesperson David Davenport.

"Where it doesn't make sense is when I hand off my patient to the triage nurse at the hospital and she hasn't had her flu shot" says Ellis.

Asked why paramedics have been singled out, Ministry of Health spokesperson David Jensen said it's because there are so few paramedics—only 5,000—in the province.

"It's a lot easier to find backup for doctors and nurses in hospitals should they get the flu...not so with paramedics."

Meanwhile, Kelusky isn't worried—just yet. He suspects there will be a rash of shot-takers just before the deadline.

"I'm going to do everything to show I'm complying with the *Act*, but I'm not about to

shut the service down” he said. [End quoting]

Sounds like they are smart paramedics who know that they can't help someone else if they don't keep their own body healthy, and know something about what these shots can do to them. We have, in past installments of The News Desk, presented information about doctors and nurses in Canada refusing to have the flu shot—for the same good, suspicious reasons. It is refreshing to hear about people waking up and taking proper control of their own life.

#### SINKING PACIFIC ISLANDERS TO BE MOVED TO HIGHER GROUNDS

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 11/29/00: [quoting]

AUCKLAND (AFP)—Around 1,000 people whose ancient homes are rapidly sinking into the Pacific Ocean are to be moved to higher ground in what could be a dress rehearsal for other atoll dwellers around the world if sea levels rise with global warming.

Up to 40,000 people will eventually need to be moved from Papua New Guinea's Duke of York group, while other nearby atolls, including an island home to a small singing civilisation of Polynesians, are also facing disaster, partly due to rising sea-levels.

But the move from the Duke of York group is mostly due to a spectacular clashing of tectonic plates: beneath the islands the Pacific Plate is sliding into the Bismarck and Solomon Plates.

The shift is extremely violent and this month saw a magnitude eight earthquake and several in the seven range. Tsunamis and volcanic eruptions add to the dynamic nature of the Earth's reconstruction.

The Duke of York is a group of atolls, no more than four metres (12 feet) above sea-level, in the St. Georges Channel between New Britain and New Ireland, connecting the Bismarck Sea to the Pacific Ocean.

The islands are sinking 30 centimetres (11.8 inches) a year. The other atolls, including Takuu (also known as Mortlock), which hosts the Polynesians, are east of the area and also going under.

Parts of New Britain are also collapsing. Its main town, Rabual, was destroyed in 1994 by twin volcanic eruptions.

Papua New Guinea (PNG) has difficulties relocating so many people because of its complicated land tenure systems. The Baining people on New Britain, who have already seen some of their land taken for refugees following Rabual's volcanoes, say they do not want the islanders.

This week New Britain governor Ephraim Jubilee told the PNG *Post-Courier* that a plantation had been bought on New Britain to relocate five villages of up to 200 families from Duke of York.

“I wish to make it known that the East New Britain provincial government is aware of the dangers that the Duke of York islanders face and has already made a decision to acquire land for their resettlement” he said.

“The Duke of York islanders are a priority at this stage because of the immediate danger that faces the island. The government has reacted by immediately arranging for the supply of tents, mosquito nets, and food supplies for those people who have lost their homes and acquisition of plantations for their long-term relocation.”

Now villagers living on the shore of Rabaul's Simpson's Harbour want to be relocated. They are trapped between the sea, which routinely threatens tsunamis, and high limestone cliffs. One local leader says they are “sitting ducks” in the event of earthquakes.

The Duke of York group played a colourful part in Pacific colonial history. A celebrated Samoan-American “Queen” Emma Coe set up her first trading station there, and later the powerful German firms of Godeffroy and Hensheim were founded there as the agents of Berlin's ambitions for a place in the Pacific Sun.

The first Methodist mission in New Guinea was established there and a German health fanatic, known only as Engelhardt, set up in 1903 a nudist colony which had 30 followers. [End quoting]

This type of information doesn't seem to make it to your TV evening news. Don't let the absence of reporting lead you to believe that significant Earth changes are not going on all over this globe—and will continue to increase in intensity. This is not to scare you, but to warn you that things will not be the same—and to be reasonably prepared for these changes. And above all listen to your inner Guidance about how to accomplish your own preparations.

#### LIE-DETECTING PHONE GOES ON SALE

From the INTERNET, <[http://dailynews.yahoo.com/h/nm/20001215/od/lies\\_dc\\_1.html](http://dailynews.yahoo.com/h/nm/20001215/od/lies_dc_1.html)>, 12/16/00: [quoting]

IZMIR, Turkey (Reuters)—Washing your hair, working late, flooded kitchen—all these excuses may be a thing of the past if a lie-detecting telephone on sale in Turkey takes off.

“This is a phone that enables you to tell if someone is telling the truth or not on the other end of the line” said Tulay Ispirli, manager of a shop called Vakkorama in the western city of Izmir, which is selling the phones for \$159 each.

The phone has an electronic device which notes changes in frequency that the ear cannot discern.

A red light flashes if the person is lying; a yellow light means you should take their words

with a pinch or salt; and a green light means you can believe what you hear.

Ispirli said there had been a lot of interest in the lie-detector phone, though at first customers were doubtful about the phone's abilities. “But, once they try it, they enjoy it” she told Reuters television. [End quoting]

If this device indeed does work, then it could be quite an incentive toward honesty. This “lie detector” device was first announced in prototype form about two years ago one evening on Art Bell's late-night talk-radio program, when Art was interviewing the inventors, who I seem to remember were Israeli scientists. It may even have been Art who suggested that coupling the device with a telephone would make a very useful product.

And speaking of Art Bell:

#### ART BELL GOING BACK ON THE AIR!?!

From the INTERNET, <[para-discuss@tje.net](mailto:para-discuss@tje.net)>, 11/27/00: [quoting]

I was wondering, is this really true? Or maybe hearsay? Or just plain old garbage?

Take care, Brian

Art is building a new radio station and already has a domain and is ready to go.

Registrant:

Art Bell (KNYE3-DOM)

9041 Desert Lane

Pahrump, NV 89048, US

Domain Name: KNYE.COM

Administrative Contact, Billing Contact:

Bell, Art (AB2901) <[artbell@AOL.COM](mailto:artbell@AOL.COM)>

Art Bell

PO Box 4755

Pahrump, NV 89041-4755

702-727-1222

Technical Contact:

Rowland, Keith (KR590)

<[keith@ROWLANDNET.COM](mailto:keith@ROWLANDNET.COM)>

Rowland Network Communications

757 N. 22nd St

Mesa, AZ 85213

480-835-2243 (FAX) 480-835-2243

Record last updated on 10-Oct-1999

Record expires on 10-Oct-2001

Record created on 10-Oct-1999

Database last updated on 22-Nov-2000 23:40:53 EST

Domain servers in listed order:

NS1.INFICAD.COM207.19.74.3

NS2.INFICAD.COM207.19.74.4

[End quoting]

Those of you who have been following Art Bell's activities and hints when he's talking on shortwave radio (3.830 MHz, 75 meter band, usually late at night) over the last eight months since “retiring” from his commercial radio program, are well aware that Art has something cool up his sleeve as far as taking radio (most likely talk radio) into a new dimension that will include the Internet and avoid the blatant

commercialism so annoyingly a part of the program he left behind—as soon as he is ready to do so. It would appear, from all the signs, that he is very nearly ready.

#### WHITE SUGAR AND THE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM

From an anonymous source, Los Angeles, 12/15/00: [quoting]

It wasn't until Peter Hill and his wife Jean moved onto the farm they had purchased that they noticed the ants. There were millions of them, not only in every room of the house, but all over the 10 acres they owned.

The two children were bitten quite often and the bites were both painful and often infected. They tried spraying thoroughly, but after two days the ants were back. Then they called in professional exterminators, but to no avail.

The ants would disappear for two days, then start coming back worse than ever. The situation became intolerable when the children could not go out to play in the yard and Peter, working the land, would have fresh bites to contend with each night. They appealed to the "Letters to the Editor" of the local newspaper and many solutions came in from friends and neighbors, but nothing worked.

One day, however, when things looked their worst, a small booklet was sent to them through the mail. It was written in the Greek language and the sender had been concerned enough to write the English translation under each line. The author said it was guaranteed to work. The solution was to purchase 500 lbs. of white refined sugar and pour little piles five inches high in every room of the house and in all covered areas of the land, such as in hollow logs, under boards, and anywhere that the piles would not get wet.

In desperation they did exactly as described in the booklet. They had hundreds of little piles all over their land. In four months there was not an ant to be found and they have never returned. Now the reader may be excused for being skeptical, for I was also when I read the report. I thought that if you fed the ants, especially with delicious white sugar, the population would increase, not disappear entirely.

But I had forgotten one thing: The sugar was delicious but absolutely non-nutritious and highly toxic, which over three generations of ants (four months) broke down their health and destroyed their reproductive system so they could not have young. This has since been proven in laboratories. This is exactly what's happening to the human race, but on a slower pace because our generations are many years long, not weeks as are the ants. [End quoting]

Remember that the so-called "elite" would-be controllers of this planet have a major agenda item called "get rid of all the useless

eaters". So, besides so much of our food being empty of nutrition due to depleted soils, overprocessing, and otherwise loaded with "embalming fluids" of all sorts, this condition is compounded by our being programmed through advertising, etc., to consume way more sugar and sugar-loaded products than less "advanced" cultures consume.

#### MOVING TEETH WITH PLASTIC

From *POPULAR MECHANICS* magazine, January 2001: [quoting]

Adults who are less than pleased with their smiles can straighten out their teeth without donning teenage armor.

The Invisalign system creates computer models of actual and desired tooth locations, then issues instructions to a machine that makes about 20 different clear plastic molds that resemble retainers. Each is worn for about two weeks and progressively moves teeth into position.

Check [www.invisalign.com](http://www.invisalign.com) for a list of dentists who plan to offer the invisible braces.

The invisible braces are said to be painless. [End quoting]

This sounds like a big boom for those who want straight teeth without wires, and for the dentists who supply this service.

#### CANADIANS FIGHTING GUN-GRAB LEGISLATION

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 12/4/00: [quoting]

Canadians in large numbers are fighting Liberal Party legislation that requires all handgun owners to be licensed. The provincial governments of Alberta, Saskatchewan, and Manitoba have announced they will refuse to enforce any federal gun control law.

A former officer of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Bruce Hutton, has formed the Law-Abiding Unregistered Firearms Association and has toured the country urging noncompliance and exhorting fellow gun owners to "come to jail with me". More than 20,000 Canadians have joined his group. Only 142,000 licenses out of an estimated 7 million have been issued. No armed criminals have turned over guns, likewise fewer than 4 percent of law-abiding. [End quoting]

The crooks in high places are finding their plans of control of the masses to be a bit less than easy sailing when people wake up to the shenanigans and stand strong. There's not enough jails, nor enough enforcers, unless we perceive that we are helpless to do anything. Violence is neither necessary nor wise, but



**THE SPOTLIGHT**  
THE PAPER YOU CAN TRUST

**ORDER**  
THE PAPER THAT

- GIVES YOU

**“THE OTHER SIDE OF THE NEWS”**

- REPORTS ON EVENTS WHICH ARE VITAL TO YOUR WELFARE

**MAKE UP YOUR OWN MIND WHO IS BEING HONEST WITH YOU—**  
**THE ESTABLISHMENT MEDIA OR *THE SPOTLIGHT***  
(YOUR WEEKLY NEWSPAPER FROM WASHINGTON SINCE 1975)

**TO SUBSCRIBE—**

☎ call 1 (800) 522-6292 toll free. ☎

sticking together is!

#### PARENTS PREVAIL

From *THE SPOTLIGHT*, 12/4/00: [quoting]

Parents across the country are rebelling against public schools that ask personal, sexual questions in "student surveys". Angry parents descended on a middle school in New Milford, Connecticut, after learning that their children had been asked about oral sex in a survey. In Ridgewood, NJ, parents have filed a federal lawsuit. In San Antonio, Texas, a lawsuit resulted in a parent-teacher review board. In Radford, VA, the school board simply barred such surveys. [End quoting]

Another example of what can happen when people are attentive and don't play the role of docile sheep, but take control of their lives. Again, the crooks in high places are learning that the American (and Canadian, in the previous and an earlier story) people are not quite all so asleep as they are supposed to be after so many years of mind conditioning.

#### JACK VALENTI DINNER COST \$295,000

A star-studded Hollywood dinner given by Defense Secretary William Cohen in honor of movie industry lobbyist Jack Valenti cost the Pentagon \$295,000, officials disclosed Thursday.

Cohen spokesman Kenneth Bacon said \$165,000 was spent on transporting, lodging, and feeding 94 military musicians and vocalists who performed November 30 at the Beverly

Hills extravaganza. [End quoting]

After all it's just the taxpayers—the slaves—who are supporting the excesses of the masters. Let's see now, adding up all the federal, state, and local taxes we pay, how do you like having almost half of your earnings going to such nonsense as above?

#### CLINTON WANTS MORE CHILD IMMUNIZATIONS

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, by Janelle Carter, 12/11/00: [quoting]

Hoping to increase the number of American children who get their vaccinations, President Clinton plans to order federal officials to study the immunization status of the 5 million children under age 5 who receive government assistance.

Clinton is scheduled to be joined by former first lady Rosalyn Carter, Health and Human Services Secretary Donna Shalala, and Agriculture Secretary Dan Glickman for the announcement today.

"This is a major step forward to try to ensure children enrolled in WIC, some of our poorest children, are protected" said Dr. Walt Orenstein on Sunday, referring to the federal nutrition program for Women, Infants, and Children.

Orenstein heads the national immunization program for the Centers for Disease Control in Atlanta.

The executive memorandum to be issued by the president requires the Department of Agriculture to conduct an assessment of the children participating in the WIC program.

The memorandum also directs USDA and the CDC to develop a national strategic plan to improve immunization rates among at-risk children.

As part of the effort, the American Academy of Pediatrics plans to instruct all 55,000 of its members to emphasize the importance of timely immunizations to their WIC-eligible patients.

In 1993, less than 63 percent of children under the age of 3 had received the full course of vaccinations.

Childhood immunization rates are at an all-time high, with more than 90 percent of America's toddlers receiving critical vaccines by age 2. Government officials say they have also managed to narrow the gap among racial and ethnic groups, with vaccination levels nearly the same for all preschool children. Still, officials are concerned that, in some parts of the country, many children continue to go without vaccinations.

For instance, according to the CDC, low-income, minority children are less likely to be immunized than their counterparts. In certain inner-city areas, immunization rates are as low as 65 percent.

That concerns health officials who say those

toddlers are at a higher risk for potentially deadly diseases such as diphtheria, poliomyelitis, measles, mumps, and rubella. [End quoting]

The crooks in high places are bound and determined that no child will escape the sinister concoctions of these vaccinations—because they are afraid of these children. Why? Because these are the Indigo Children who have come to awaken and lead God's people into the new, peaceful, Godly way of life, thus the diabolical elite are out to destroy every last one of them and vaccinations are part of the attack plan.

#### SCHOOL REPORT CARD WEBSITE PROVES POPULAR

From *MEDIA BYPASS*, December 2000: [quoting]

In its first year, the website of the Independence Institute's Parent Information Center has helped 100,000 parents find the best Colorado public school for their children.

Jon Caldara, President of the Independence Institute, stated October 24 that "100,000 parents have visited the website in its first year to study and compare Colorado schools." He congratulated Pam Benigno, Director of the Parent Information Center, for working hard to restore the quality of public education in Colorado through school choice.

"Parents are school shopping so they can decide where they want to send their children" Benigno said. "Parents should not assume that their neighborhood school will provide a quality education for their children."

By introducing the website in September 1999, the Parent Information Center began changing the way parents choose public schools in Colorado. The website ([www.ParentInfoCenter.org](http://www.ParentInfoCenter.org)) offers Colorado's original school report cards, do-it-yourself interactive school evaluations, a news page with links to relevant articles, and educational links for parents and children alike.

Additionally, the website provides Colorado State Assessment scores as well as ACT scores, graduation, and dropout rates for high schools.

The PIC's report cards, reflecting the performance of a given school's population on a nationally standardized test, were so popular that the state legislature and Gov. Bill Owens authorized an official state report card grading system which evaluates public schools.

"This bodes well for the governor's report cards, which will begin appearing next year and which were modeled largely from the Parent Information Center's report cards" Caldara said.

"School shopping is becoming more popular as parents become increasingly aware of the significant differences between public schools" said Benigno, whose job at the Institute involves answering telephone calls and e-mails from parents trying to choose a school.

—*Independence Institute* [End quoting]

Sounds like something that every area should set up. Certainly it would help many parents who will go out of their way to see that their children get a better education. And likewise it would bring a focus (and heat) upon those schools which need to improve

#### ANTI-AMERICANISM SPREADS

From *MEDIA BYPASS*, December 2000: [quoting]

A group of Muslim hardliners launched a sweep through hotels in an Indonesian city on Sunday, searching out American citizens to be evicted from the country, hotel workers said, according to an October 29 *UPI* news wire report.

The hotel raids were a part of rising anti-American sentiment in the world's most populous Muslim nation. Indonesian anti-Americanism has been triggered by Washington's sympathies for Israel in the recent flare-up of violence in the Middle East.

More than 100 youths from four Islamic organizations searched through star-rated hotels in Indonesia's central Java city of Solo, some 300 miles southeast of Jakarta, looking for U.S. citizens.

The groups issued a general ultimatum warning U.S. citizens to leave the city or the country within 48 hours. They also urged all hotel operators and guest houses in the city to reject any American citizen. They added that a once-a-week sweep of Americans would be launched through hotels across the town.

"We have issued an ultimatum to all hotel operators and guest houses to refuse any American citizen. We will launch a search through the hotels once a week. If later we find any U.S. citizen, we would take more stern action" said one of the groups' leaders, identified as Kalono, who, like many Indonesians, goes by only one name.

Kalono said the October 29 sweep to find Americans was just a warning. "This is still yet a real action. But if they (the Americans) remain to be stubborn, we will destroy all U.S. facilities and interests across Solo" he said.

A receptionist at Novotel Hotel in downtown Solo confirmed receiving a similar warning from the same Muslim groups, saying that protesters were demanding a list of hotel guests. There are no immediate reports whether the groups found any American citizen during the sweeps. [End quoting]

Can we really blame any country for doing even worse, considering what the US government and banksters are doing to compromise the welfare of so many countries?

#### WE DON'T WANT YOUR STINKIN' SUBSIDIES

From *MEDIA BYPASS*, December 2000:

[quoting]

The Iowa Farm and Rural Life Poll, conducted by Iowa State University Extension rural sociologist Paul Lasley reveals that only 24 percent of the state's farmers said they think their quality of life will improve in the next five years....

Only about one of eight Iowa farmers thinks the overall farm economy will improve in the next five years—the lowest rate of optimism in 18 years....

John Whitaker, President of the Iowa Farmers' Union, said government subsidies farmers receive in bad times are helpful, but farmers would prefer not having to use them....

In addition to low commodity prices, Whitaker said farmers are dissatisfied with the *Freedom To Farm Act*, which he calls a failed federal policy, and the large corporate agribusinesses, which farmers perceive as controlling certain segments of the market....

According to the U.S. Department of Agriculture, the proportion of farmers age 55 and over has risen from 37 percent in 1954 to 61 percent in 1997. — *Agribusiness Examiner* [End quoting]

Global agribusiness strategies have drained the life blood from most of North America's farming community—as has been the calculated goal set forth by the sinister elite interests at work behind the scenes. The demise of so many longtime family farms, due to these fabricated economic reasons, should be a concern to us all that is even more basic than the demise/exporting of our manufacturing capabilities.

#### NEW FEDERAL RULES TO PROTECT PRIVACY OF MEDICAL RECORDS

From *THE DAILY NEWS*, Los Angeles, by Robert Pear, 12/20/00: [quoting]

President Clinton today will issue sweeping new rules to protect the privacy of medical records by requiring doctors and hospitals to get consent from patients before disclosing health information, the White House said Tuesday.

The new rules, completing four years of work, will affect virtually every doctor, patient, hospital, pharmacy, and health insurance plan in the country, setting detailed federal standards for transactions now regulated by a jumble of state laws.

Congress directed the administration to adopt privacy standards under a 1996 law passed with bipartisan support. Federal officials said the need for such rules had grown with advances in technology that permit people to send data around the world with the click of a computer mouse.

Chris Jennings, the health policy coordinator at the White House, said Clinton would announce the rules today at the Department of Health and Human Services.

President-elect George W. Bush has not expressed any reservations about the standards. His campaign platform promised new rules to protect the privacy of medical information, but gave no details.

Gail R. Wilensky, an adviser to Bush on health policy, said Tuesday: "Republicans are every bit as concerned as Democrats about protecting the privacy of medical records. But the new administration will probably want to review the details of these standards—the benefits, costs, and burdens—as with any rules issued late in President Clinton's term."

Janlori Goldman, director of the Health Privacy Project at Georgetown University, hailed the rules as "a major victory for consumers".

She said "the administration went to great lengths to respond to consumers' concerns about the proposed rules" which were issued in November 1999 and generated more than 50,000 public comments.

Insurance companies and employers, while declaring their support for privacy in principle, complained that the rules were burdensome and bureaucratic and would increase costs.

Charles N. Kahn III, president of the Health Insurance Association of America, said: "Insurers and health plans feel strongly that consumers' records should be protected. However, these rules give us no uniformity and impose onerous, costly requirements."

Under the rules, doctors and hospitals will need to obtain written consent from patients before disclosing their medical information, even for routine purposes like treatment or the payment of claims. [End quoting]

This sounds good, but we can probably assume that, when all the fine print is read, we are probably going to be worse off than before this went into effect. The crooks in high places exhibit a very consistent record of taking away more than they give in any legislation. The loopholes will be what allow for more invasion of privacy than we would like to have.

#### WARNING ABOUT DANGEROUS INGREDIENT IN NAIL POLISH

From the INTERNET, <<http://sightings.com>>, 11/30/00: [quoting]

The Environmental Working Group (EWG) has released the first-ever consumer alert on beauty products that contain dibutyl phthalate (DBP), a chemical coming under growing scientific scrutiny because of high levels found in reproductive-age women and possible risks of birth defects. Scientific concerns about DBP's risks increased after a Centers for Disease Control (CDC) study this fall found DBP in the bodies of every single person they tested, with the highest levels in reproductive-age women, the group most at risk. Scientists are concerned about DBP and reproductive-age women because the chemical causes severe

birth defects in lab animals. Lab animal studies show that DBP can harm almost every physical structure in the developing male reproductive system. The effects include testicular atrophy, absent testes, and reduced sperm count.

Loopholes in federal law allow cosmetics manufacturers to put unlimited amounts of industrial chemicals like DBP into personal care products—with no required testing or monitoring for adverse effects. EWG's initial investigation suggests that DBP is found in about a third of the nail polishes now on the market, as well as a variety of other cosmetic products. "It's 'buyer beware' when it comes to cosmetics" said Jane Houlihan, senior analyst for EWG and principal author of the group's report "Beauty Secrets".

"Women who are considering becoming pregnant, or who are pregnant or nursing, should avoid using any products containing DBP" Houlihan said. EWG found DBP in 37 popular nail polishes, top coats, and hardeners, including products by L'Oréal, Maybelline, Oil of Olay, and CoverGirl. The full report and a list of products containing DBP are available at the [www.rense.com](http://www.rense.com) Internet website. [End quoting]

Remember that a major agenda goal of the so-called elite controllers is to eliminate a lot of us "useless eaters" as quietly as possible, so we don't wake up to what is going on. When that goal can work in concert with the corporate goal of higher profits in products (by using poisonous ingredients instead of more expensive healthy ones), then what results is the situation we have today—with so many items filled with ingredients that harm more than help.

#### NEW ELEMENT DISCOVERED— GOVERNMENTIUM

From the *DAVID ICKE MAGAZINE*, <[www.davidicke.com](http://www.davidicke.com)>, December 2000: [quoting]

Investigators at a major research institution have discovered the heaviest element known to science.

This startling new discovery has been tentatively named Governmentium (Gv).

This new element has no protons or electrons, thus having an atomic number of 0. It does, however, have 1 neutron, 125 deputy neutrons, 75 supervisory neutrons, and 111 team leader neutrons, giving it an atomic mass of 312.

These 312 particles are held together by a force called morons, which are surrounded by vast quantities of lepton-like particles called peons.

Since it has no electrons, Governmentium is inert. However, it can be detected as it impedes every reaction with which it comes into contact.

According to the discoverers, a minute amount of Governmentium causes one reaction to take over four days to complete when it

would normally take less than a second.

Governmentium has a normal half-life of approximately three years; it does not decay but instead undergoes a reorganization in which a portion of the deputy neutrons, supervisory neutrons, and team leader neutrons exchange places.

In fact, any Governmentium sample's mass will actually increase over time, since with each reorganization some of the morons inevitably become neutrons, forming new isotopes. This characteristic of moron promotion leads some scientists to speculate that Governmentium is formed whenever morons reach a certain quantity in concentration.

This hypothetical quantity is referred to as the "Critical Morass". You will know it when you see it.

[End quoting]

Some of you have probably seen this before, but it surely merits an occasional printing. Would anyone care to argue with the underlying message put so cleverly into a "scientific" context?!

And while we're on a roll:

#### A FEW QUIPS

From *THE 2000 CHRISTMAS KUHN*, a friend's yearly newsletter, Dec. 2000: [quoting]

- I'm having an out-of-money experience.
- Politicians and diapers have one thing in common. They should both be changed regularly—and for the same reason.
- "I am" is reportedly the shortest sentence in the English language. "I do" is the longest!
- When two airplanes almost collide, why do they call it a near miss? Sounds more like a near hit!
- If "con" is the opposite of "pro", then what is the opposite of progress?
- I AM in shape. Round is a shape.
- If marriage were outlawed, only outlaws would have inlaws.
- Why are there 5 syllables in the word monosyllabic?
- Never be afraid to try something new. Remember: amateurs built the ark; professionals built the Titanic!

[End quoting]

Remember: laughter is the best medicine.

#### WEBSITES FOR YOU TO ENJOY

<<http://www2.hawaii.edu/~boayne/>

welcome2.html>

<<http://www2.hawaii.edu/~boayne/sites.html#MPEC>>

<<http://www.lettersfromandromeda.com/>>  
An interesting book is here for your free download.

#### I DEW

From *GUIDEPOSTS*, 12/2000, P.O. Box 1479, Carmel, NY 10512: [quoting]

"Here we go again!" I scowled as the seamstress took in the waist of my gauzy blue bridesmaid's dress. In the past year, I had been in three weddings, and I would be in yet another this spring. I was happy for my friends, but each wedding was one more reminder that I was single and alone.

After the fitting, I stopped by my church. I knelt and launched into what I had come to call my "husband prayer".

Still feeling empty and dejected, I wandered over to the altar *Bible* and flipped through the pages. *Genesis 27:28* seemed to leap off the page: "Therefore God give thee the dew of heaven..." I wasn't sure what it meant, but I felt lighter, like God had just given me some sort of promise.

Not long afterwards I met the man who is now my husband. His name is Donald Edward Welch, III. We have been married 15 years, and just as his initials spell out, he has truly been my D.E.W. from heaven. — Joyce Matula Welch, Deer Park, Texas

[End quoting]

It is always fascinating how God and His Helpers (Angels) perform the many little, big, and often quite subtle miracles in our lives.

#### NO SMALL ACT OF KINDNESS

Here is a sample from *Chicken Soup For The Soul: Home Delivery* <[cs-html-weekend@PostOffice.DailyInbox.com](mailto:cs-html-weekend@PostOffice.DailyInbox.com)> for the date 11/25/00: [quoting]

The day was Thankful Thursday, our "designated day" of service. It's a weekly tradition that my two little girls and I began years ago. Thursday has become our day to go out in the world and make a positive contribution. On this particular Thursday, we had no idea exactly what we were going to do, but we knew that something would present itself.

Driving along a busy Houston road, praying for Guidance in our quest to fulfill our weekly Act of Kindness, the noon hour appropriately triggered hunger pangs in my two little ones. They wasted no time in letting me know, chanting, "McDonald's, McDonald's, McDonald's" as we drove along.

I relented and began searching earnestly for the nearest McDonald's. Suddenly I realized that almost every intersection I passed through was occupied by a panhandler. And then it hit

me! If my two little ones were hungry, then all these panhandlers must be hungry, too. Perfect! Our Act of Kindness had presented itself. We were going to buy lunch for the panhandlers.

After finding a McDonald's and ordering two Happy Meals for my girls, I ordered an additional 15 lunches and we set out to deliver them. It was exhilarating. We would pull alongside a panhandler, make a contribution, and tell him or her that we hoped things got better. Then we'd say "Oh, by the way—here's lunch!" And then we would varoom off to the next intersection.

It was the best way to give. There wasn't enough time for us to introduce ourselves or explain what we were going to do, nor was there time for them to say anything back to us. The Act of Kindness was anonymous and empowering for each of us, and we loved what we saw in the rearview mirror: a surprised and delighted person holding up his lunch bag and just looking at us as we drove off. It was wonderful!

We had come to the end of our "route" and there was a small woman standing there, asking for change. We handed her our final contribution and lunch bag, and then immediately made a U-turn to head back in the opposite direction for home.

Unfortunately, the light caught us again and we were stopped at the same intersection where this little woman stood. I was embarrassed and didn't know quite how to behave. I didn't want her to feel obligated to say or do anything.

She made her way to our car, so I put the window down just as she started to speak. "No one has ever done anything like this for me before" she said with amazement. I replied, "Well, I'm glad that we were the first." Feeling uneasy, and wanting to move the conversation along, I asked: "So, when do you think you'll eat your lunch?"

She just looked at me with her huge, tired, brown eyes and said: "Oh, honey, I'm not going to eat this lunch." I was confused, but before I could say anything, she continued. "You see, I have a little girl of my own at home and she just loves McDonald's, but I can never buy it for her because I just don't have the money. But, you know what? Tonight she is going to have McDonald's!"

I don't know if the kids noticed the tears in my eyes. So many times I had questioned whether our Acts of Kindness were too small or insignificant to really effect change. Yet, in that moment, I recognized the truth of Mother Teresa's words: "We cannot do great things, only small things with great love."

— by Donna Wick [End quoting]

Another excellent example of what you can do to brighten someone's life and who knows maybe be the cause of them making a drastic change for the better.

### SOMETHING FOR STEVIE

From the INTERNET, "Mary" <msnell@txk.net>, 12/6/00: [quoting]

From: M.O.M. <nox2128@blackfoot.net>, by Dan Anderson

(This touched my heart; hope its a blessing for you.)

I try not to be biased, but I had my doubts about hiring Stevie. His placement counselor assured me that he would be a good, reliable busboy. But I had never had a mentally handicapped employee and wasn't sure I wanted one. I wasn't sure how my customers would react to Stevie. He was short, a little dumpy, with the smooth facial features and thick tongued speech of Down Syndrome. I wasn't worried about most of my trucker customers, because truckers don't generally care who buses tables—as long as the meatloaf platter is good and the pies are homemade.

The four-wheeler drivers were the ones who concerned me—the mouthy college kids traveling to school, the yuppie snobs who secretly polish their silverware with their napkins for fear of catching some dreaded "truckstop germ", the pairs of white-shirted businessmen on expense accounts who think every truckstop waitress wants to be flirted with.

I knew those people would be uncomfortable around Stevie, so I closely watched him for the first few weeks. I shouldn't have worried. After the first week, Stevie had my staff wrapped around his stubby little finger, and within a month my truck regulars had adopted him as their official truckstop mascot. After that I really didn't care what the rest of the customers thought of him.

He was like a 21-year-old in blue jeans and Nikes, eager to laugh and eager to please, but fierce in his attention to his duties. Every salt and pepper shaker was exactly in its place, not a bread crumb or coffee spill was visible when Stevie got done with the table.

Our only problem was persuading him to wait to clean a table until after the customers were finished. He would hover in the background, shifting his weight from one foot to the other, scanning the dining room until a table was empty. Then he would scurry to the empty table and carefully bus the dishes and glasses onto the cart, and meticulously wipe the table with a practiced flourish of his rag.

If he thought a customer was watching, his brow would pucker with added concentration. He took pride in doing his job exactly right, and you had to love how hard he tried to please each and every person he met.

Over time, we learned that he lived with his mother, a widow who was disabled after repeated surgeries for cancer. They lived on their Social Security benefits in public housing two miles from the truckstop. Their social

worker, who stopped to check on him every so often, admitted they had fallen between the cracks. Money was tight, and what I paid him was probably the difference between them being able to live together and Stevie being sent to a group home.

That's why the restaurant was a gloomy place that morning last August, the first morning in three years that Stevie missed work. He was at the Mayo Clinic in Rochester getting a new valve or something put in his heart. His social worker said that people with Down Syndrome often had heart problems at an early age, so this wasn't unexpected, and there was a good chance he would come through the surgery in good shape and be back at work in a few months.

A ripple of excitement ran through the staff later that morning when word came that he was out of surgery, in recovery, and doing fine. Frannie, my head waitress, let out a war hoop and did a little dance in the aisle when she heard the good news. Belle Ringer, one of our regular trucker customers, stared at the sight of the 50-year-old grandmother of four doing a victory shimmy beside his table. Frannie blushed, smoothed her apron, and shot Belle Ringer a withering look.

He grinned. "OK, Frannie, what was that all about?" he asked.

"We just got word that Stevie is out of surgery and going to be okay."

"I was wondering where he was. I had a new joke to tell him. What was the surgery about?"

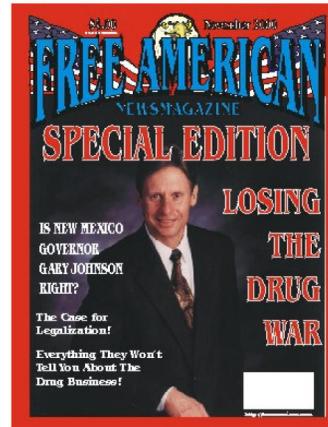
Frannie quickly told Belle Ringer and the other two drivers sitting at his booth about Stevie's surgery, then sighed.

"Yeah, I'm glad he is going to be OK" she said, "but I don't know how he and his mom are going to handle all the bills. From what I hear, they're barely getting by as it is."

Belle Ringer nodded thoughtfully, and Frannie hurried off to wait on the rest of her tables.



**TWO GREAT WAYS TO GET THE NEWS!**



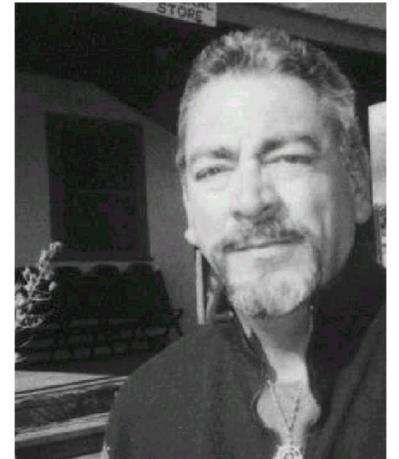
**The Free American Newsmagazine!**

**Published Monthly!**

**Available by subscription or at Barnes and Noble, Borders, Books-a-Million, Tower, Hastings and other fine newsstands**

**SPECIAL EDITION \$5.00**

**Subscriptions \$40.00 per year**



**Clay Douglas**

**Free American Radio**

**MONDAY - FRIDAY**

**7:00 AM Central Time**

**Shortwave - WWCR 5.070**

**Satellite - Galaxy 11**

**Transponder 14 7.71 Audio**

**Internet - <http://freearmerican.com>**

**CALL THE FREE AMERICAN GROUP**

**877-423-3250**

**<http://freearmerican.com>**

Since I hadn't had time to round up a busboy to replace Stevie, and really didn't want to replace him, the girls were busing their own tables that day until we decided what to do. After the morning rush, Frannie walked into my office. She had a couple of paper napkins in her hand and a funny look on her face.

"What's up?" I asked.

"I didn't get that table where Belle Ringer and his friends were sitting cleared off right after they left, and Pony Pete and Tony Tipper were sitting there when I got back to clean it off" she said. "This was folded and tucked under a coffee cup."

She handed the napkin to me, and three \$20 bills fell onto my desk when I opened it. On the outside, in big, bold letters, was printed: "Something For Stevie"

"Pony Pete asked me what that was all about" she said. "So I told him about Stevie and his mom and everything, and Pete looked at Tony, and Tony looked at Pete, and they ended up giving me this." She handed me another paper napkin that had "Something For Stevie" scrawled on its outside. Two \$50 bills were tucked within its folds.

Frannie looked at me with wet, shiny eyes, shook her head, and said simply "Truckers!"

That was three months ago. Today is Thanksgiving, the first day Stevie is supposed to be back to work. His placement worker said he'd been counting the days until the doctor said he could work, and it didn't matter at all that it was a holiday. He called 10 times in the past week, making sure we knew he was coming, fearful that we had forgotten him or that his job was in jeopardy. I arranged to have his mother bring him to work, met them in the parking lot, and invited them both in to celebrate his day back.

Stevie was thinner and paler, but couldn't stop grinning as he pushed through the doors and headed for the back room where his apron and busing cart were waiting.

"Hold up there, Stevie, not so fast" I said. I took him and his mother by their arms. "Work can wait for a few minutes. To celebrate your coming back, breakfast for you and your mother is on me."

I led them toward a large corner booth at the rear of the room. I could feel and hear the

rest of the staff following behind as we marched through the dining room. Glancing over my shoulder, I saw booth after booth of grinning truckers empty and join the procession.

We stopped in front of the big table. Its surface was covered with coffee cups, saucers and dinner plates, all sitting slightly crooked on dozens of folded paper napkins.

"First thing you have to do, Stevie, is clean up this mess" I said. I tried to sound stern. Stevie looked at me, and then at his mother, then pulled out one of the napkins. It had "Something For Stevie" printed on the outside. As he picked it up, two \$10 bills fell onto the table. Stevie stared at the money, then at all the napkins peeking from beneath the tableware, each with his name printed or scrawled on it.

I turned to his mother. "There's more than \$10,000 in cash and checks on that table, all from truckers and trucking companies that heard about your problems. Happy Thanksgiving!"

Well, it got real noisy about that time, with everybody hollering and shouting, and there were a few tears, as well.

But you know what's funny? While everybody else was busy shaking hands and hugging each other, Stevie, with a big, big smile on his face, was busy clearing all the cups and dishes from the table.

Best worker I ever hired.

"Coming together is a beginning; keeping together is progress; working together is success." — Henry Ford, Sr. [End quoting]

These kinds of stories don't make the evening news anywhere near as often as they should. This is the power of the "little people" working together, a force that the dark, so-called "elite" controllers of this planet are so afraid of—that they may awaken to their True Potential. Old Henry's motto is not bad advice in this age when so many feel a sense of not being a part of anything "important" but merely going through the motions of living. 

## Support Our Advertisers

Looking For A Good Source Of Essiac Tea?

Try A NURSE'S HERBAL TEA™

Made of Essiac's four ingredients:

- \*Burdock root (*Arctium lappa*)
- \*Sheep Sorrel (*Rumex acetosella*)
- \*Slippery Elm bark (*Ulmus fulva*)
- \*Turkey rhubarb (*Rheum palmatum*).

Offered in bottled form or as dry herbal mix packets.

I personally cook each order of "A Nurse's Herbal Tea™" in the commercial kitchen of my Tehachapi Tea Company under permit and regulation by the county and state health regulatory agencies. Chris Corpening, R.N.

Please call for a brochure or to place an order. Feel free to visit our website.



**TEHACHAPI TEA CO.**

426 E. Tehachapi Blvd.  
Tehachapi, CA 93561

Phone # (661) 823-0767, Fax (661) 823-0695

Toll Free #: (800) 843-2181 (Orders only)

website: [anursesherbaltea.com](http://anursesherbaltea.com)

As Featured in The SPECTRUM  
October 1999, page 41

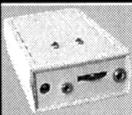
Electricity ...

First Aid Kit for the Future

Bio-Electric Protocols

The Silver Pulser

The Magnetic Pulser



Bio-stimulator emits microcurrents. Also makes ionic/colloidal silver with .9999 pure silver wires. 33-volt output from one 9-volt battery. AC option. 3 year warranty. \$175

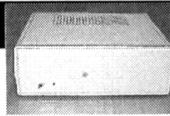
Target specific areas, portable as 12 Volts DC, outputs intense pulsed magnetic field of >43,133 Gauss, penetrates 9", auto pulsing, bio-north marked, 2 year warranty.



Lab tests certify kills

The Water O<sub>3</sub>zonator

e-coli & staph in water. Freshly ozonate drinking water. Tesla-based technology operates from 12 Volts DC, fused quartz crystal, high frequency cold plasma/cold corona ozone generator, 2 year warranty. \$360



Bio-Tuner: BT5pro

New model with quartz crystal frequency control. Output same as standard on former BT6. Over 500 harmonics. \$200



Shipping included

Call for free information package.

**1-800-224-0242**

250-814-0046 Fax 250-814-0047

[www.sotainstruments.com](http://www.sotainstruments.com)

E-mail: [anybody@sotainstruments.com](mailto:anybody@sotainstruments.com)

[www.politicsofhealth.com](http://www.politicsofhealth.com)

**ELIMINATE  
ALL DEBT!**

**GUARANTEED PROCESS  
With Money Back  
Guarantee**

For information send (Postage & Copy Costs Donation) \$10 to:

**NO-TAX  
ACADEMY**

1624 Savannah Road SP  
Lewes, Delaware [19958]  
[www.peoples-rights.com](http://www.peoples-rights.com)

Toll Free # (877) 544-4718

### NEWS AND ARTICLES

Articles for *The News Desk* and clippings can be submitted to:

Dr. Al Overholt  
% *The SPECTRUM* Newspaper  
P.O. Box 1567  
Tehachapi, CA 93581  
email: [alo@tminet.com](mailto:alo@tminet.com)

**Avoid Land Regulations &  
Stop Paying Property Tax**

**Legally?**

**GUARANTEED PROCESS**

• With Money Back Guarantee •

For information, send Postal Donation \$10.00 to:

**People's Rights/Tax Academy**

c/o 1624 Savannah Road SP  
Lewes, Delaware (19958)-9999

Toll-Free (877) 544-4718  
[www.peoples-rights.com](http://www.peoples-rights.com)

# *The Eighth Thunder*

## The War Of Valued Life

*Editor's note: Regular readers of this newspaper are well aware of Robert Ghost Wolf and the important public role he is playing in The Great Awakening that is occurring on this planet at this critical time.*

*Our front-page feature for the December 1999 issue of The SPECTRUM stated: Robert Ghost Wolf's Vision: Winds Of Change. "Where Do We Go From Here?" The posing of that question led to a lively discussion of possibilities, probabilities, and visions of tomorrows, energized by the uncoverings of long-suppressed Truths in all areas.*

*Robert continues that vast theme in this latest offering—which seems most appropriate to present at this time of the New Year and, in many ways of counting, the time of the TRUE beginning of the new millennium.*

### 12/15/00 ROBERT GHOST WOLF

Are you prepared?

Over 100 realities for the coming decade from Robert Ghost Wolf, Shaman of the Metis People

Prophecy is a vision of what is, or could be, not what is written in stone. It is not necessarily based upon fact, for fact is a past tense, what will be is a conjecture and exists in the void where all things exist potentially, yet no thing exists materially.

All that is written in stone is what has been, oftentimes archived so that those who would follow might come to understand what was, what is the cyclical rhythms of Nature and the heavens. Prophecies are lessons both of hope and of warning. For *all* is formed in the mind—the mind of Mother-Father God, the mind of the universal *IS*, the mind of the spirit essences, and finally in the minds of man and beings. This I say, for not all intelligent life in the universe is what we would now recognize as mankind.

In the first decade much is yet to be revealed.

Mankind is a special creation, unique unto the universe; one that is very different from the rest, for mankind has the potential to become

the dreaming God, the God who creates from thought alone. All that mankind embraces has and continues to come to pass to stand testament in the ever changing yet constant dream.

What mankind chooses to embrace would affect all that passes through their mind, and that to which the mind has access is infinite. If thought is allowed to pass through the heart, and the heart is allowed to rule, then the outcome can be sublime, for compassion is the divining tool. If the heart is denied, then a collapsing of divinity occurs, and the outcome is left to random thought patterns of a disconnected divinity, and the God essence in us stands by watching, a passive observer in the dream, for the God in us chooses then not to rule, but rather to be part of the unfoldment of what is.

*"Choose with full knowing your part, and play it well"* is the adage of the ancient Sages. Contemplate the effect of the actions you take upon the next seventh generation, for you will return upon the wheels of time and harvest what you have sown.

What is presented here is for the contemplation of mankind that they may make choices and learn to live in harmony and prosper. I have chosen to focus on those visions that pertain mainly to America and the Western Hemisphere, for it is here that the great changes will effect first, and the restructuring of humanity shall commence.

Know that a great war shall soon commence in Israel, as the world shall in circumstance turn its back upon her, and this shall be the stage for the calling forth of the Anti-Christ and the Armageddon. But this event shall not unfold as it has been predicted in biblical terms, neigh, for it is a myth based upon factors created by mankind to fulfill its own agenda of misguided truths.

It is a tale that for eons has been spun only for the purposes of enslaving their brethren, and deliberately keeping the masses asleep for a hidden agenda that will soon be revealed by the turning of divine events that are already occurring. For not the whole of the worlds' peoples be caught up in the myth, and for them quite a different story shall unfold, as is the way of *The Great Mystery*.

### THE HUMAN DRAMA UNFOLDING FROM A 3-D POINT OF VIEW

1: There is known today the existence of certain fungi, which have become commonplace and are ravaging our forests. These fungi will continue to transmute and take on knowing of their environment, and a form of intelligence. Within the first three years of the decade this will lead to disastrous occurrences, as mankind is devastated by the fungus moving from vegetation and the lower animal life forms, and propagating within the bodies of humans. The consequences will be devastating, as millions of people become afflicted and we will eventually see tens of millions of people die from viruses, with which allopathic medicine has no method of dealing.

Eventually a cure, or series of natural cures, will be found effectual; however the availability of the remedies, because of the wholesale imbalances existing in Nature due to pollution and the disappearance of much of the forests' natural plants that have been used for centuries in curing these ailments, will be too scarce to go around. This will lead, as I have stated in earlier readings, to:

2. There will begin a great quarantine of urban areas because of the fear of the "plagues" spreading to the rural areas and the affluent members of our society who have managed to break away from urban living and the social consequences it manifests.

3. Many communities will begin to form in the mountain areas openly as this situation becomes commonplace and the Great Dying continue in pandemic proportions. These communities will at first be reclusive and remote, as there is much to be concerned about. The possessing of "real cures" becomes a threat to the economical machine that has been established in the last century surrounding disease, and healing.

4. Thousands of refugees from the cities and outlying suburban areas will seek shelter with these communities, as the sickness becomes unbearable, and combined with the social and economic collapse that is occurring with no solution in sight.

5. Most of these refugees will be women and children. This will bring into awareness that the males of our society are dying, and

before the end of the next decade we will see a dramatic decline in the male population, almost 80%. There will be many changes in our global perceptions of society as this situation becomes mainstream reality.

6. There will continue the falling away from organized religions by millions of people as there appears no solutions are offered, nor spiritual answers from the sanctioned religions.

7. This is already being seen in the rise of new forms of expressing the old religions with a renewed understanding of their true perceptions and knowledge they possessed.

8. Which will increase as the discoveries of many ancient archeological sites and ancient records are made public knowledge and the Great Myths of Organized Political Religions are revealed.

9. This again is accompanied by a rise in human consciousness due in part to a natural but accelerated evolution of the species in order to adapt to a changing environment and pervading social conditions. This is simply the advanced effect of what was called "The Quickening" in the previous century.

10. Signs of The Quickening will be obvious in the social occurrences, as we see for instance many elderly pregnancies amongst women, and what would have been thought of just a generation before as mere children parenting children, as well. This again is Nature's way of dealing with a species which is in danger of extinction due to mal-aligned thought.

11. Many of these new children coming into the world over the next decade will, especially in the rural and outback regions of population, be as it seems immune to the new plagues due to some kind of natural mutation in the genetic structure.

12. Also there will be amongst them a total contempt for the consciousness and political and social structures, which availed the conditions that they will see rampant in the world at this time during what is already being called, by those who see it, as the Great Dying.

13. This will cause a complete turn-around in the concepts of what was once hailed as the rapture. There will be those individuals who will seemingly depart from this plane of existence, both young and old. But also, there will be a new form of being, a New Race, which will be evident both in consciousness as well as bio-physically. The intelligence of many will be so in advance of their parents that in essence they will be directing the behavior of the parent, as the will of the parent will be of no contest to the powers these children seem to possess.

14. The president of the United States will become seriously ill, or it could be an assassination attempt. This will be played out as an attack from outside terrorists. Actually it will be from within factions here in the United States, who are responding to the broken faith

in the government, and the awareness of the shallowness of present leaders.

The people's faith in the old regime will be broken. Expect that there will be a desperate attempt to place women into top federal positions, but the move will be to no avail, as it comes too late. The people's faith in the republic will be irreversibly damaged from a century of political corruptions. There will be great movements, in the mid to later days of the next decade, to restore the republic in accordance with its founding principles.

15. We will see many changes on all political fronts during this time, as many individuals who have been influential in the new technologies and the arts (cinema) begin to take on positions of political influence. No longer will the people be satisfied with the system of academia, or the "good ol' boys' club" that have prevailed in the previous century.

16. As new means of technology enable us to think faster, and find data quicker, the growth of individual intelligence will no longer accept the "children's stories" that have influenced the development of our global society, that were dispersed through the religions and educational systems of the old world.

17. Many of these new political figures—the new founding fathers and mothers (as there will occur a great evening of the genders)—will form new industries in opposition to the previous power lords of a more material existence. The spiritual, as well as the humanitarian, qualities of an individual as well as a people (country, state, or region) will begin to once again be what was in the time of the ancients.

18. This will cause a turn-round in the dealings of exchange for services and goods. The matters of human welfare and well being will become more important than the archaic economic structures that prevailed above the welfare of humanity in the previous century.

19. The age of materialism will continue to crumble before our eyes, so to speak, and in its place we shall see the beginnings of a "Solon's Republic" arise from the ashes of the older dying regimes of governmental and social control. It will be a fulfillment of the prophecy of the Phoenix Rising.

20. There will be a Great Leveling of the political structures, and as well their sanctioned religious structures, as humanity faces the reality of the existence of alien life forms who have been among us for some time.

21. This will also be evident as there will be an open policy of revealing of past relationships with alien beings, as the old governments collapse from their own corruptions and years of misleading the people for reasons of material gain and power. There will be no stopping the unveilings of the Truths, as the monetary systems of the global

banking systems continue to fail at an alarming rate.

22. We will be witness to much chaos and public displays of violence in the inner cities. This is unfortunate, but a necessary part of the process of Purification that the Hopi have warned us about for so many years. In the inner cities it will become a situation of almost "medieval crime lords" ruling the local neighborhoods; there will not be enough numbers of police to maintain order, and the military will be called-in as a necessity.

23. These "war lords" will reign for a period of about seven years, during which many will experience curfews, and policed cities, under a state of martial law. It will not be a time to be in the inner cities for anyone.

24. Employment of the unskilled will become a nonexistent reality, as we will see many of the former labor force for industry coming from prison reform camps. This will be initiated and embraced by the public, and presented as a great social plan for reprogramming the growing numbers of criminals who must be kept in the penal systems. Also, it will be presented as a means of returning the former industrial glory of America to her own shores, by affording reasonable labor at affordable prices for industry. This will seem, at first, to be the answer to so much of America's manufacturing being moved offshore, and depleting income to the enormous working class.

25. There is already in effect a system that will soon become known in the aware political and patriot circles, which is destroying the structures of global economies and the existing banking systems. It is merely a matter of a few years before there is no way to uphold the myth that all is fine, as we see literally millions here in the Western Hemisphere lose everything to a malaise of economic disasters.

26. The insurance companies fail due to disastrous weather calamities that will be occurring, and industry implodes due to 1000 percent inflation in America. (See *Last Cry: Native American Prophecies*.)

27. As well, there will be no way to afford the treatment of the population in hospitals as the numbers of dying and afflicted people reach the tens of millions, with no viable cures from the medical industry.

28. The realization of an actual global political policy of depopulation will be revealed and there will be massive revolts and tearing down of existing political systems.

29. The situation here in America will evolve into a mutiny of the military being divided, first, into three factions: one upholding the political agendas of the UN; another upholding the old military regimes of the last century.

30. And a third will develop, as there emerges a new Western States faction that will see the splitting of America into five distinct

regions. The Western States, which are not entirely reliant upon foreign oil, and exchange in the European markets, will stand as an icon for the last stronghold of the American Dream on the spiritual ideals set forth by the founding fathers.

31. Already they will have overcome much of the cultural and racial problems, which will still plague the East, and keep the old guard virtually paralyzed as—

32. the degree of racial violence and corruption of the inner city political and social depravity turns the inner cities into virtual war camps, causing the government to have to relocate in the Colorado area—

33. under the protection of the military—who holds the technology which is necessary to defend America against the ever-rising threat of UN forces ruled by the European financial lords who will seek to take the land by force if necessary in order to have America capitulate to the pressures of their needing the resources of America for the fulfillment of their agenda of global dominance in their kind of One World Order reality.

34. This realization of the political agenda for the European Common Market will cause rise to a new international alliance consisting of Canada (being British Columbia, Alberta and Saskatchewan) and the corporate overlords—the newly reformed United States of America, Japan, Mexico, and the expatriated Chinese governments who once made up Taiwan and Hong Kong.

35. Globally this will result in two factions: The European-dominated faction, and the New Global Alliance comprised of the above-described forming a third of the world's real estate and holding the majority of the global industrial resources.

36. At first this will cause, in the West, challenges for power, which will be short-lived as the Western Hemisphere and Asia are already well on the road to social and cultural integration.

37. Spiritually, the Western Hemisphere will not buy into the Anti-Christ propaganda, as there will actually be manifest a male individual holding true to the patriarchal dominance of the old religions, and their narrow and archaic perceptions. After a brief period of the world being enamored by his apparent miracles, here in the Western Hemisphere many will see through the ruse of the true political and religious agendas.

38. There will be many enlightened souls here in the Western Hemisphere who will create like-miracles, in attempts to reverse the adverse effects of the Great Dying, causing the Truth of our true spiritual heritage and inheritance from the stars to be fully realized.

39. This will, however, spur-on a "War Of The Gods" not unlike that which occurred upon this plane many eons ago. This, of course, will be heightened by the presence and revealing of

a long-term relationship and agenda with the existing extraterrestrial beings already inhabiting the Earth, and as well, with the factions of the many contingencies who will be starting to openly interact with global governments in their attempts to create a political peace between the warring factions. With the failing of the takeover of the American will to self-sovereignty by propaganda and public legislations, the elements of the Anti-Christ will resort to force, and the magical reign will, of its own energy, begin to crumble from within.

40. In many ways it will be reminiscent of Nazi Germany in the final months. The once invincible forces of darkness will turn on each other and devour themselves. We will see the symbol of "the snake eating its tail" as a sign of the silent rebellion everywhere in the industrialized world.

41. To redeem the damaged environment and restore the balance of Nature required to assist in sustaining life as we know it, there will be the coming changes which will also be evident and beginning all over the globe.

42. We shall witness strange new weather patterns, and phenomena in weather as we have not yet known. Some of these have already been witnessed as they begin to materialize upon our plane:

(a) electrical snowstorms and dry lightning in the cold of winter set many places afire that have been affected by the unusually long droughts that will be occurring;

(b) straight-line tornados, some attaining speeds of over 300 mph. The prairies shall become desolate, and dust storms shall blow across the parched land as many farms and ranches lie fallow;

(c) rain and snowstorms in the full sunlight, a phenomenon that will occur without the presence of clouds in the skies. This will especially be prevalent in the mountains and high country;

(d) snow and hail in the heat of summer. Some of the hail will be as large as grapefruits, and blizzards will not be uncommon in July;

(e) firestorms that rage for months, sometimes creating huge spouts of fire like tornados. Building in many of the forested areas will not be permissible as huge areas smolder for months at a time with only the winter snows to quiet their progress;

(f) thick clouds, which become denser then water, that will cause many airplane disasters, for it will be like hitting concrete for these birds in flight;

(g) ice sheets that fall from the clouds, first like a mist that encompasses all it enfolds, then this occurrence will bring thicker and thicker mists, that will appear as sheets of ice in our satellite pictures;

(h) blood-red rain from clouds as black as night shall fall upon the land, and death will follow quickly as the air burns the lungs, and the eyes become blind from oozing sores;

(i) still storms, periods where there is absolutely no movement of air, and the atmospheric pressure is such that it is felt in the ears and is acutely painful, causing extreme and sudden disorientation will accompany this phenomenon as many fall down from disconnecting with the energies of the life force, and they lay upon the ground as if in epileptic seizures;

(j) fireballs, pieces of star stuff, sometimes with the consistency of metallic ice, being almost razor sharp, will fall from the skies and cause huge fires and destruction;

(k) giant g-force spouts begin to appear in the oceans and, later, the Great Lakes. These huge funnels will spew things up and out at tremendous heights and distances. This last attempt by Nature to protect her inner worlds, and peoples, will be the cause of much phenomena and controversy;

(l) the appearances of rainbows at night, and skys that glow red by day, will throw many into fear of the End Times, while to others it will appear as a sign of Divine intervention;

(m) radiation storms: as the holes in the ozone tear to an even greater extent, schools and public airlines will be shut down, and the public told when and when not to be out in the open. Contamination of crops due to these storms will be a devastating element to the economies of many areas;

(n) solar burns days: days when the effects from the Sun are so hot that the temperature rises to above 120°F to 140°F, which will be very prevalent in the highlands. The lack of water in these times will make things increasingly devastating to agriculture. As well, the effect in the cities and the consumption of power will cause frequent blackouts that will last days at a time, and they will be erratic as to not follow the cycle of the seasons, for the seasons shall be two during the latter days of the Purification Time;

(o) spider webs: strange funguses that fall from the sky burning the flesh and burning crops. In many forested areas these "spider webs" are already occurring and mutating into a strange lifeform, causing the death of many trees. The trees all seem to die from the top down, and the forest floor is barren of undergrowth, thus the essential herbs that heal will become very scarce;

(p) in some places new plants will appear, things that have never grown there before. Also, many familiar vegetation species will vanish and not appear again;

(q) aurora storms: strange lights similar to Aurora Borealis but appearing in very unlikely locations, that paralyze electronics and communications;

(r) the effects of global warming will cause reason for many of the nations of the world to come together and disregard the edicts of the Political Powers as millions face annihilation

from the widespread devastating effects. Cities become virtual places of horror, as there is no relief from the heat and the still storms that result.

43. In many areas the animals will actually rebel against man, and those who were thought placid and safe will attack towns and isolated beings that happen to be in their territories. Even the rabbits and squirrels will become dangerous.

44. Quietly over the last decade, and it will continue, that animals have been appearing in mutated form. These animals will keep breeding, and strange and new forms of beast shall appear in our forests, and our waters. As well in the more isolated areas we will even see many that have not been here for a while. Nature is creating new life for new situations, and not all things work out well; the first prototypes can be very strange, especially as the animals will not have any alternative but to eat the chemically treated vegetation, and that which is wild can be contaminated from the radiation storms as well.

45. In the religious, social, and political struggles to deal with this extraterrestrial reality, many of the factions of long-cloistered secret societies will be revealed. So intense will the distain of the people become that there will be open violence and drastic reactions to the old regime. Many will be killed in these new religious wars, and this will cause, in the more conservative areas of America, the activation of the public compounds which have been an ongoing project by the would-be New World Order.

46. In the Western portion of the country this will be short-lived and the concentration of UN military forces will be experienced mainly in California and Arizona and portions of Oregon and Washington state, as these political factions have already sworn allegiances for monetary purposes to the federal government in Washington DC. They are essentially welfare states and have no strong, politically sovereign, established policies of political power.

47. Oregon and Washington will eventually rally as the localized political power switches to the more rural areas.

48. However, there will be many isolated areas where the military will remain in opposition to the New United States Government that will be shortly forming.

49. These outposts will crumple of their own accord, over time, as the overpowering realities of pandemic disease and financial unliquidity of the old regime become increasingly evident.

50. And solutions are improvised in those areas to overcome the dependence upon the federal government's two-generation-long policies of deliberately creating dependency upon federal funding for basic survival.

51. Under the influence and interaction with the regime of the Anti-Christ, there will be

increasing activity with those factions of the extraterrestrials who are not particularly favorable to human presence upon planet Earth.

52. We will see an attempt to enforce a global religion on the part of the European Corporate Power Lords, enacted through the Anti-Christ forces, which will dominate the United Nations. This in a desperate attempt to salvage the decaying religious structures that will lose their positions of former reverence and respect in the face of a dying world. The plan will be unenforceable, only forcing matters of truth even more underground.

53. For by now Americans will be waking up out of the ethers of the untouchable quality of American life. We will have become big boys in our comprehension of the "street tactics" of political agendas and the use of military employed as their enforcers. When the military turns on their own people, America will rise up, and old instilled values, which remain deeply seated in the culture, will become a torch of the New Republic.

54. There will exist many extraterrestrials who are benevolent here in the Western Hemisphere and will help us in our understandings of the Higher Laws of physics and spiritual attainment. There will be a shocking realization publicly, on a global level, as to the extent that we are all descendents of the Annunaki, and that they live among us, and have for centuries.

55. This will cause great struggles, as old paradigms meet head on with a Passionate New Awareness that seems to spread from one region to another, almost as if by magical means. No sooner will one group know of a spiritual Truth than, in the next moment, in another region of the world, yet another group will come to the same awareness.

56. However, as the social culture of the people of the Western Hemisphere, people who have long practiced religious tolerance and the open application of multiple spiritual philosophies in households will eventually dominate, as the people integrate, at a rapid acceleration, the aspects of their own version of a new world religion. And the true Christ Consciousness will have begun to blossom. And the Reawakening of The Way will have begun.

57. One based upon the commonality of the blending of many truths that exist within the great commonality of the wisdoms of the educated cultures of this hemisphere. We have already formed an infrastructure of a New Faith which is comprised of almost every culture and faith that exists upon the globe.

58. This New Faith will be greatly enhanced, and we will see rapid growth among the newly developing "Neo-Tribalization" movement that is birthing here in the Western Hemisphere—due to the acceptance of gender equality and the honoring of the Divine feminine, which will be lacking almost totally

in the patriarchal European regime.

59. Some of the reasons for this will be spiritual, while others will be out of sheer necessity for survival in communities where millions of homeless women and children will have come—fleeing from the inner cities, and the military suppression of the population and placement into "the camps" of anyone who is not participating in the system for salvation demanded by the corporate structures of the Anti-Christ movement. "Take not the mark of the Beast" will become a common expression of the growing underground of multitudes of a silent resurrection of the human spirit that is already beginning to surface in the rural areas, and finding its ways into the inner cities.

60. Again, the revival of a True Spirituality, one without bondage and with religious tolerance that is surfacing here in the Western Hemisphere, will be one of its spiritually empowering forces that will cause Miracles to occur, and eventually they will overcome the darkness of the more limited perceptions of the Old World regime. This is a "War Of Valued Life"—one of Consciousness and Awareness.

61. These newly revived "Wars of the Gods" that surround the political-religious regime of the Anti-Christ will be devastating to the socio-economic systems of the globe, and here in the Western Hemisphere they will meet an abrupt end as we witness the increased activity of cataclysmic weather changes and we begin to experience what, in the last century, was prophesized as "the Earth changes".

62. Violent reactions will be experienced from our Sun, and as well the movement of the tectonic plates, causing the long awaited prophecies of the changing of the face of the known world to be seen as imminent reality. There will also be the interaction of those from inner Earth, which has been too long overlooked in its interaction and importance in the scheme of the emerging new reality.

63. The necessity for understanding and applying the "new physics" is already fast becoming a world concern among our educated and aware people on a global level. The process that follows the mental necessity to adjust to totally new energy frequencies, and the approach to our growing need for energy, and the balancing of our environment are no longer the thoughts of a few avant-garde individuals from the '60s, nor are they alone the concern for a few "meadow muffins" and "Earth children" in the remote woods of northern Idaho and the wilds of New Mexico.

It is an eminent fact that we are running out of the resources that fueled the old industrial age, that they are polluting, and have severe negative effects on all lifeforms and could eventually quite literally kill the planet. As well, we are fast becoming aware that the experimentation of synthetic chemical and technological remedies for the treatment of

disease are no longer working. That the present methods of agricultural development are a losing proposition and, in fact, genetically engineered foods and plants are killing us, is no longer a well-kept secret.

If the present process of official denial is continued at the present rate, it is entirely possible that, in the next decade, we will lose more than 60% of the world human population alone. I say alone because I am not yet taking into account the loss of vegetation and animal life necessary for the holistic and spiritual balance of Earth life. If we kill the natural environment, and all Earth's biosphere, as well as Her creatures, and we are headed that way, then how can we possibly hope to survive as a living breathing species ourselves?

64. The reality of our interconnection to a greater reality through frequency—a holographic reality—will become one of the dominant concerns of the emerging new consciousness.

65. This will bring about the realization of a greater holistic truth to the universe, and our relationship with the rest of our galactic reality, which our extraterrestrial family will support, even those who are opposed to our continuance as a species, as it is the major factor in their disgust and desire to eliminate us.

\* \* \*

As I have stated over and over, and have made the prominent point of my books about the prophecies, *the emphasis should not be placed upon third-dimensional Earth changes. Earth changes are merely the result of cause and effect. Cause being an afflicted consciousness.*

The effect being emotional irrationality rendering us barely capable of perceiving, never mind developing, humanity to its highest purpose and desires. Be first concerned with the *Emotional Storms*, and the changes in frequencies that are the result of the cosmic universe that is also alive and in the throws of change around us.

We are part of a much Bigger Picture, and many of these elements affecting our true state of reality exist in the ancient records and texts of our ancestors. The story is already known; the outcome has already occurred. We are like frogs in the pond exacerbating upon theories about life on the mountaintop, when we have not yet even summoned the courage to venture out of the pond.

*“In order to know what and who you are, you must first discover what and who you are not.” — Dr. Joseph Puleo*

These are but a few of the untold elements that will come into play in the human drama. For much more detail and in-depth awakenings,

I would suggest that you read my books:

- *Last Cry: Native American Prophecies*
- *Winds of Change*

and in original manuscript form:

- *Through The Eye Of The Shaman*

and:

- *Days Of Destiny: The Cosmic Prophecies For The New Century.*

Much of what took years of work, that is in these works, is still unfolding and yet to be realized.

And before we embark on some of the metaphysical and miraculous elements of the prophecies, I would leave you to contemplate these words of one of the truly great leaders of the 20th Century, Mr. Nelson Mandela:

*Our Deepest Fear...  
is not that we are inadequate...  
our deepest fear is that we are  
Powerful Beyond Measure.*

*It is our Light, not our Darkness  
that most frightens us.*

*We ask ourselves: “Who am I  
to be Brilliant, Gorgeous,  
Talented, and Fabulous?”*

*Actually, you are asking  
who you are not to be.*

*You are a child of God!*

*Your Playing Small  
does not Serve the World.  
There is nothing Enlightened  
about Shrinking so that other people  
won't feel insecure around you!*

*We are born to make manifest  
the Glory of God that is within us.  
It is not just in some of us.*

*It is in Everyone!*

*And as we let our Light Shine,  
we unconsciously give other people  
permission to do the same.*

*As we Liberate from our own Fear, our  
Presence automatically Liberates Others!*

\* \* \*

#### THE METAPHYSICAL AND THE MIRACULOUS

As we study the deeper essence of mythologies in the light of the theosophical preponderance, and the emergence of recent archeological discoveries, we come to recognize that the gods of whom they speak are personified natural forces, which are not static or perfect, but represent evolving intelligences

of many levels. Some are so far ahead of our conscious understandings that they surpass our loftiest attempts at imagination.

The spirit world may even be less evolved than our own human kingdom. These would be on the way “down” toward the density of matter, caught in the process of involution, having not yet attained our stage of material development. For we are surely essences in motion, and we are finding now, in this point called present, that all is not what it appears to be, and even more is not what we have been lead to believe.

We have been told in prophecies from almost every culture around the world that there is a time of Great Awakening coming upon our sweet Lady Gaia, Babagi, Pachi Moma. Some call this time “a time of Purification” while others call it “the time of Awakening”.

We are seeing in this the two hands of the same body. One thing is for certain: this is a time of unveiling, a time when all things which have been hidden shall be revealed. In this, the time of the merging of the Christ energies, we are approaching the Age of Truth—a time altered not by mankind but by the frequencies of the heavens themselves. The old paradigm no longer works. If we insist upon keeping the old in our daily patterns, we soon find that life becomes difficult—even impossible—as we experience the shifting of realities as well as personal relationships, and walk in a world that appears to be in the throws of chaos.

There is a Mayan-Toltec calendar which indicates that we reached the bottom of the 9th hell at the Harmonic Convergence in August of 1987, and that there will be 25 years of chaos before we begin to ascend through 13 heavens.

There is an entire understanding of the 13 Lords of Light and 9 Lords of Darkness. This is a cycle that is well known to the ancients. We have now made it through more than half of that cycle. The final cycle of darkness, the 9th cycle, the cycle of chaos and our indulgence into self-destruction, brings us to the year 2012, which is the time of the Great Transformation according to the calculations of some of the Mayan Calendars.

And what does this mean? Is it the end of all things? Is this calculation of the ending of our world (which is how it has progressed in the minds on the media-driven Western societies)? Is it based upon a full and proper understanding of the entire 17 calendars that the ancient Mayans used in their calculations of the cosmos? Is the mathematics absolutely accurate that predicts this time of 2012 as the “ending of the Mayan calendar”?

The answer is: “No. It is based upon partial information, not complete understanding of the Mayan calendars and the mathematical information they give us to use.”

Now there are a lot of people scurrying around trying to defend their positions and claims. In the end Hu Nab Ku, the Creator

Wakantonka, Mahayo, Yahweh, Mother-Father God, will have the final say, not man, for mankind has forgotten the ancient knowledge; it is no longer at our fingertips as it once was; we have fallen into a darkness.

Right now, while we sit here in the splendor of our realized world, there are many thousands of Mayan people fighting for the right to be Mayan and practice their Spirituality. The struggle against the Beast, the Anti-Christ, continues.

“Why”, some might ask, “do these indigenous people keep fighting and dying? Why not just be like the rest of the world—give in? What is it that keeps them going for all these hundreds of years without victory?”

They have the vision; they have seen the future; and their calculations are based upon truths that go back well over 35,000 years.

But, of this time that has been prophesized, what is it that is actually supposed to occur in the year 2012? The shifting of the heavens is one thing—giant waves of photon energy that will rock many things. We are experiencing the Dance of Kali. The Death Cycle is almost over—but not before we see the final dance of the tyrants. We are also, on the other hand, experiencing a birthing process, and if we watch Mother Earth, we notice that Her birthing can appear quite violent by our human standards.

The words of the prophet Quatzalcoatl,

Chilam Balam, the Pale Prophet, the one who appeared to Wavoka the Pauite Visionary who called forth the Ghost Dance over 110 years ago—which is not unlike the children of today—called, in his time, for a change in the dream, that the people might survive the holocaust of annihilation. This is a ceremony where the understanding of its knowledge has been handed down to me by my indigenous elders.

At this time I would share this part of its understanding with you:

THE PALE PROPHET TOLD US

*Know that for 5 full cycles of the Dawn*

## Books & Materials by Robert Ghost Wolf

### ***The Wolf Report*—bi-monthly 2-year subscription—\$33.00**

This unique publication is the talk of those who want to know what is happening around them. *Wolf Report* is a bi-monthly investigative digest of issues pertinent to our survival and knowledgeable understanding of our changing times. From the now famous “Sun Cruiser” to how to prepare for emergencies. How do Edgar Cayce’s predictions hold with today’s realities? Find out how they are genetically engineering the world food supply and what you can do about it. Hear from renowned researchers and authors like Dannion Brinkley, Richard C. Hoagland, William Thomas, Dr. Joyce Riley, Betty Martini, and others before it becomes news. With the *Wolf Report* you’ll be in the know.

### ***Last Cry: Native American Prophecies, Tales of the End Times* by Robert Ghost Wolf—\$22.00**

Robert Ghost Wolf’s first book stands the test of time as one of the most informative books about Millennium Transition and Change. We are brought into a compassionate and intimate understanding of the wisdom of the Native American perceptions from both North and South Americas. We look at the evolution of Ancient America to the 21st Century and into the time of Apocalyptic Earth Changes.

### ***Winds of Change* by Robert Ghost Wolf & the Mountain Brotherhood—\$30.00**

The sequel to *Last Cry*, his first book. Here Ghost Wolf mystically takes us into even broader horizons, looking at what is occurring to us as a human species, and Mother Earth as a planet in transition. We are brought into the experience of the Sacred Ghost Dance, the power of dreaming, and the answers that come through vision and ceremony. He shares with us the wisdom of his elders, his personal visions, as well as teachings of the Indigenous Masters, as we are given the *Prophecies of the Seven Thunders*.

### ***Through The Eye Of The Shaman: The Nagual Returns with the Gift of Kryah* by Robert Ghost Wolf—\$55.00**

We are given access to the secret understandings of the ancients that have been cloistered until this prophesied time of great change. This truly inspiring book unlocks many doors that have been previously barred, enabling us to become Masters of our own Destiny. Be prepared to challenge the core of your being, as this warrior for peace and healing turns on your lights. Ghost Wolf reveals previously untold Secrets of the Masters and brings to you an understanding of the Alchemy of Change. A manual for the Initiate-in-Training.

### ***The Days Of Destiny—The Stargate Files* by Robert Ghost Wolf & the Mountain Brotherhood—\$55.00**

The cosmic prophecies of the Indigenous Masters for the period of 2000 to 2121. This is a road map to the 21st Century. We are given a wealth of never-before-released ancient knowledge that will change the course of everyone’s thinking about our origins and our evolutionary reality. Information is revealed that those in political power did not want exposed. Some of this information has remained hidden for centuries, waiting for the right time to set human consciousness free, as we learn to perceive our past and our future through a new eye.

**TO ORDER THE ABOVE MATERIALS, CONTACT:**

**Wolf Lodge Cultural Foundation  
223 N. Guadalupe St., #178  
Santa Fe, NM 87501**

**For More Information:**

**WEB SITE: [www.wolflodge.org](http://www.wolflodge.org)  
E-MAIL: [wolflodge@wolflodge.org](mailto:wolflodge@wolflodge.org)**

**OR CALL: 1-877-558-0522 (TOLL FREE)**

*Please allow 2-3 weeks for delivery & add \$5.50 per book for shipping. Tell them you heard about them in The SPECTRUM. Thank you.*

*Star (Venus circles the Earth every 104 years x 5 = 520 years, which is up, according to the Mayan calendar, in the Mayan year 2012) the rule of the warlike strangers would grow into greater and greater orgies of death and destruction.*

*Remember well what I have taught you and return not to the ways of the serpent and the sacrificers, to the eating of flesh and the drinking of blood. This path will lead only unto the final destruction.*

*Know that the end time will come in 5 full cycles of the Dawn Star, for the cosmos is eternal and never fails, for five is the number—of the Earth being 8 (8 pointed star), and 5 is the difference between 8 and 13, which is the number (frequency) of these children of destruction.*

He goes on to say in the ancient script:

When they have polluted the Earth to such an extent that the number of Earth becomes as 13, then in that moment they shall be no more. The dream shall alter, as Hu Nab Ku (our Father in heaven) has a plan, a great plan, and that cannot be altered.

There shall be a shifting, a great shaking, and all things shall be touched, even the stones, and in a moment there shall be a newness in a great swelling of light that will fill the heavens and block out even the light of our own Sun in its brightness...and the worlds shall split as will the heavens...in a moment. And in that moment you shall be where your heart is, for time as we have known it shall be no more.

— from the book: *Winds Of Change*, by Robert Ghost Wolf

*Your deepest emotional thought dictates the nature of your reality.... It is a matter of hyper-dimensional physics...like begets like, thus Fear begets Fear and Love begets Love.*

— Robert Ghost Wolf, in the book: *Through The Eye Of The Shaman*

\* \* \*

66. Mankind has dreamed the dream of violence, and learning through pain and suffering. We are seeing the final playing out of that drama in these latter days of the Piscean age. One age does not abruptly stop and another suddenly begin; there is an overlaying and a transition. The transition can oftentimes be painful to experience. Presently we are entering the frequency of Christ Consciousness. This is a REAL frequency, not a mythological occurrence.

The coming of the Aquarian Age is like watching the dance of Kali; it is a two-edged sword. That which is based upon falsehood and manipulation of reality is falling away, while that which is based upon Universal Law and Cosmic Truth is finding its way through the cracks of the old solidified consciousness, and birthing new abundance and life.

Have you ever heard the terminology “life is not supposed to be a struggle”? To hear it is one thing, but to employ it as your everyday philosophy is another thing entirely.

In order to set new patterns in our lives, it is necessary to open up to what may be, to you, new concepts of thinking. In this new time what we think is what we draw to us, and “The Quickening” is making us realize that principle of the Universal Law on a moment-to-moment actuality.

Start living in a oneness of self, doing what is right for you. In the applying of this principle, you may find that certain approaches do not work. This does not mean that the principle is incorrect—only that the method is not yet developed. One cannot suddenly assume the strength of the bear when they have lived a lifetime as a rabbit.

**Discernment, Discretion, Detachment, and Desire are the elements of the new 4-D reality.**

Practice them daily, doing what is wholesome and correct for you. If it brings Godly feelings, then you will know that you are correct. If others criticize you for your path, remember that every sage in the history of mankind was criticized for their self-chosen path away from the herd. The libraries are filled with stories about them, and yet there is not one story to be found of the critics who persecuted them.

67. As we become increasingly aware of our Divine heritage, and false concepts crumble before our eyes, and we witness the oneness of each other and all cultures, the separation will fall away like the darkness at dawn. People will learn they can learn to live among each other without fear and paranoia. The re-experiencing of ancient rhythms and understandings of the old ones will bring about a diminishing of the false distance between peoples. Relationships will be based upon commonality and evenness, and the old paradigm will slowly wither away.

68. This will bring about a sense of closeness with Earth’s ancient beings, and as the practice of true spiritual freedom is exercised on a daily basis by more and more people who will be opening up to the new way, the collapsing of time begins to occur. We will realize, more and more, that time is artificial, a synthesized reality.

As this occurs, and we find new energy in expressing our spiritual freedom—speaking directly to Creator rather than going to an interpreter—we will find a new closeness with Mother-Father God. Many children are already coming into this plane with this knowing. They have a memory of who they are and where they are coming from and why. This is a miraculous occurrence, and is the result of our continued determination to find true spiritual freedom and gender evenness in our social structures. God is both the feminine and the

masculine energies; which came first is of little concern, for it is a cyclical reality of constant Yin and Yang.

69. Here in the Western Hemisphere we will witness great breakthroughs in the ceasing of the gender wars. The emerging Christ Consciousness will not tolerate it, and women will regain their rightful place in the social structure. This will bring about a great healing of the almost absent family structures, although there will be definite changes—in that marriages will not be necessary and there will be a vast population of second- and third-generation single mothers, which will create out of necessity a new social order of its own.

70. This also will be due partially to the decline in population of the male in our species—something that is already occurring, but will soon become evident to the eyes of the media that brings the message to the people.

71. This decade will see many women become leaders in the political arenas of the world’s nations, and as well in the communities and neo-tribalism that will become prominent in the highlands of both North and South America.

As well, many women will take on the role of spiritual leaders, which will change the infrastructures of many contemporary religious concepts, as well as those of the indigenous peoples as they begin to remember their true wisdom teachings that have been damaged in the separation of the genders that occurred during the Piscean Age.

72. Concerning Mother Earth, we know She is subject to gradual changes all the time; nothing remains stationary. In addition to this natural changing process, there occur occasional cataclysms. But I might add they are never without warning.

Earth changes are afoot; they always are. The great upheavals, the ones which cause radical alterations in the disposition of continents and seas, the shifting of the poles, are governed by the rhythmic pulse of the planet’s own life currents, and Her interaction with the cosmos. She is, after all, a living being, and has Her own reality that we as yet cannot fit into our scope of vision and understanding.

These catastrophic changes take place at apparently regular intervals whose length far surpasses any secular histories that we can recall. One reason for this occurrence is the depredations of the human inhabitants who, over much too long a period, violate and ignore the Laws that govern the ecological system.

And, as is Her nature, when the degree of human destructiveness becomes intolerable, She rebels and reclaims Her rightful place as the Mother of all. In Her emotional displays of re-creation She is often quick and to the point; She is, after all, very much a woman. In Her raging dance to reclaim the simplicity of Her ways, she brings about violent change in

restoring the balance of elements back to their original design and intent—Her design and Her intent.

This dance is all part of the normal processes of the living Mother's regeneration system, which is Her immune system, and Her actions bring about a rapid and healthy recovery and redemption. She is very much like us, in that the causes for disease and imbalance are spiritual decline, and result from an imbalanced consciousness that She Herself creates. And like the artist She is, if She does not like the canvas, She changes it.

The face of the Earth is changing already, the struggle in consciousness to keep our spiritual aims high, and hope that they remain progressing in the steady but interestingly slow pace that they are progressing. There will be many changes that are seemingly unavoidable, and these are discussed with some depth in my book *Last Cry*.

The main concern we have right now, children of the Earth, are three. The first I described earlier with the weather anomalies that will be occurring.

The second is the pole shift. This will cause a great shifting in the seasons, and completely change the climatic conditions upon the Earth's surface. Nothing is stable, and we need to take into account, with the INTELLIGENT use of our technologies, how to deal with climatic instability—as well as high winds, water pollution, oxygen diminishment, genetically manipulated plant life, and the probability that, in our madness to control Nature, we have created forces that now will bring about changes in lifeforms that we could not imagine. So greenhouses, and the study of hydroponic gardens, is a wise utilization of time and energy. Also best to build them in domes. They will be necessary to withstand the winds and the earthquakes that will be occurring with more and more frequency. As well, build them on high ground, old ground—the mountains would be best.

Thirdly, we are going to have to learn to deal with the very real danger of new kinds of solar storms that actually come to Earth directly from Grandfather Sun, and in irregular but constant intervals. Burning fireballs will be, if not a common occurrence, a fairly regular one. Then there are the effects of the solar winds that we know will wreck havoc upon our space-age technology. These are not winds like the wind that fills your sails; they are winds of energy, and remain unpredictable in nature and effect. Divine intervention will occur, if we are wanting and worthy of it.

The destruction of the human race will be first by its own hand, before there is a mass destruction by the Divine forces of the Mother of all. What we are seeing today is not the result of Earth changes in a natural manner. Rather, we are experiencing self-destruction caused mainly by our own doing; it is cause

and effect. Remember: greater than 60% of the human population will perish, 'tis true, but by its own doing, not the forces of Life. The horror we experience in the world today has not a thing to do with Nature; it has everything to do with man.

Change the way you think, and you will change the conditions under which you live. As for the other prophecies about Earth changes, most that concern us have already been told; it is merely a matter of time and consciousness that will determine the final outcomes.

73. The technologies of science are already discovering ways to rejuvenate and extend our life. We will soon find that, in fact, there are natural ways to extend and rejuvenate the life span. The simple miracle in sustaining this, it will be discovered, lies in the accessing of our spiritual side. Here the natural hormones—which are presently paralyzed by our life style, our diet, and suppressed emotions—can be activated once again.

74. The importance of the ductless glandular system will be realized, and very shortly. (It already exists and is known.) As the old, lifeless systems of corporate bureaucracies break down and crumble, and true methods of healing are restored, the use of these systems of meditation and nutrition will be available to the people. This will begin in the communities that are already silently forming as we begin the restructuring of our global society through the New Tribalization, which will be governed by spiritual consciousness rather than political means or might. We are a resourceful people, and the ultimate survival machine. Realizing the Oneness of it all, we will be reborn.

75. We are coming to realize that all things are interconnected and interactive and interdependent upon each other—Body, Mind, and Spirit. The teachings of the *Merkaba* and the *Kabbalah* were well understood by the ancients; we have simply forgotten them. As we learn this Golden Rule, we will shortly realize that the corruption occurred when these wisdoms were cloistered away and kept by an elite few, all for the purposes of power over their fellow man. This will instill a great movement in the reestablishment of the temples of learning—places where anyone with the capacity to learn will be able to come and participate. For the whole is much better off when the burden of secrecy is removed and the sharing is unilateral, and not biased nor manipulated for the shallow agenda of self-gratification. Immortality is not an unattainable rite or accidental occurrence; it is a universal ability that is housed within each and every one of us. We need only unlock the door to unlimited thought, for what we think we become.

76. As we come closer to the realization of our God-self in this process of reawakening, our perceptions will change from simple

gratification of the five senses and masturbating our fear nodes, to one where we seek rather to achieve universal compassion and the uplifting of the race as a whole. This will align itself along with the re-establishing of true human values, a common welfare we acquire through the New Tribalization. This will lead us in a different way to the Golden Age, for this is a metaphorical phrase rather than a literal one. The Golden Age will be an age of enlightenment, not material gratification—one where each of us meets and respects the other as living God-man/God-woman.

77. Schools will be established to heal the multitudes who suffer from the trauma of the Transition Period, which will lead to even greater methods of holistic healing and the accomplishment of the Oneness perception of the species. This will be enhanced by the realization that we are not alone in the universe; in fact, we are part of a great and expansive galactic community. The reasons for this occurrence will be obvious.

78. With the old paradigm of nationalism no longer useful, or even realistic, we will create a new global sense of consciousness. For in this Transition, if we are wise, we need not lose our technology, only redirect it. This will and can be accomplished by the allowing of our own rearranging of thought and allowing the possibility of new perceptions.

79. There will be the fulfilling of the prophecy of the Great Star that will appear, as told by the Prophet to the Algonquin People in the Great Peace, which translates to the rebirth of the Great Peace in the prophecies of *Deganaweda*. This was a true story of the second coming, for the Prophet will return and is already traveling amongst us. His ambassadors are everywhere. And they appear not as you might think, for they are in the flesh, and among you. The truth about the Prophet will be revealed in the archeological evidences of his existence in many lands, before his retuning in the embodiment. This was also foretold and is already occurring. And when he comes, he will not be alone. Nor will this miraculous event only be fulfilled by the masculine, for many Divine feminine entities will also appear, for the experience of limited existence shall no longer serve a purpose in our searching for Divine probability.

80. More and more frequently, unto those who have found the wonder of the silence and the return to simple life styles, shall these magnificent beings appear. They shall come as Guides and Teachers, as Brother and Sister to their kin, in evenness and as Messengers of fulfillment of promises made long ago. This anomaly is already occurring in obscure places and in the mountains, among many peoples and cultures.

81. For the dimensional walls of the artificial reality, the synthesized geometry of the imposed reality, is fading away like the mists in

the noonday Sun. Time, which was always only a concept, is evaporating, and as it does, many dimensional doorways are opening. The entire frequency of the universe has altered and continues to do so. For something new has occurred—some thing that affects that which is far off, and as close as our skin, perhaps as close as our thoughts.

82. We are being filtered by a natural process that protects us from the full impact of the effects of the fourth dimension that we are already passing through, as we become fifth-dimensional beings once again. We are looking for something that does not exist; the fourth dimension, so to speak, is not a dimension; rather, it is a doorway, a portal between existences. It has not the ability to hold form, nor can it respond to thought. So, in effect, thought gets caught in it. As a result, all the mal-aligned thought that we ever had exists within the constraints of the fourth dimension; it is a lifeless dimension.

Only thought that is of the higher frequency can pass through, thought that has life force imbedded within it. So, in a way, the fourth dimension is of its own nature a filter between the temporal reality and the immortal reality. It is like this: we are “in movement”, for all that is alive is in movement; we move back and forth between the third and the fifth dimension. In both we have an existence; in-between there is nothing alive, for there is nothing for thought to hold onto.

Perhaps this explains why we are feeling so many mixed feelings. We are actually in the fourth dimension, moving from one existence to another, in the process of Transition. Yet to some the old paradigm is very real, because they are moving into it, while with others, this third-dimensional expression is very unreal, because we are moving out of it. It is called evolution. As I said throughout this message, the Transition Period is very difficult to deal with, as it is a condition of constant flux and change.

Best become compassionate with yourself, and learn to allow yourself to grow. Allow yourself to become in contact with your feelings. Allow yourself to explore and to know your own thoughts. Allow yourself to become allowing, and change with the event and the moment, and thus remain constant. This is the wisdom of the river and the sky.

Do this, for in the next moment you will be given the choice to move forward or backward. Go follow your thoughts; can you see them? Can you see how thoughts work? Can you FEEL them? SEE them? KNOW them?

One thing is certain: in the next moment you will no longer be what you are in this moment. For this moment will become the past. You will find that you will change what you do, as well as how you think, if you are progressing successfully along the path of Awakening. So make no hard-and-fast rules,

and do not get caught-up in what you think you are. For you will live all your knowing expressions, that you have ever experienced, during the Transition. Learn to accept Change with grace and poise. And when you hear yourself saying “I will never...”, KNOW that you will! Your spirit is your only constant in this shifting reality.

83. One of the hardest things you are going to have to deal with in this process is that you are going to have to face your fears—literally live them out and move through them, and get on with it. This is necessary under the Universal Law. That which you fear is illusion, and remains as a block to your progress upon the path. Therefore, you will face your fears over and over again until you elect to stand your holy ground and move through them, not demanding the circumstance of the outcome, only that you pass through them and regain your sense of self once more. For this is part of the quest—to retain self through a gauntlet of external circumstances, to stay in the positive center of your Divine Being and not give into reactionary emotional displays of undirected energy.

Ones become Masters when they have learned the secret of welcoming change and circumstance without reservation and judgment, and during the experience they remain constant unto their Divine nature. This is the plane of action, and action is fueled by emotion, which activates the inner passion for life itself.

Remember: life seeks life; it is an Energy, not a thing. We must master emotions and feelings in order to pass through this gateway to paradise. So, do you dare to become the master, or do you elect to return to the past? Either is fine. This is not about wrong or right; that is duality, and duality exists only in the “image of self”. The image is the state of “altered ego”, which occurs when we get caught in the reflection of the Light, and lose contact with the Source that sustains us.

84. The old social and political systems, the dying “old dog” regime, must be replaced with Truth and openness to new growth, else the human dream shall, of its own accord, collapse unto itself; this is the commandment of the Christ Consciousness.

**Dogmatic enslavement, policies of greed, and the deliberate suppression of the human spirit, the altering of the Universal Laws to suit the momentary political condition, the denial of truth to those who would seek its path, the manipulation of whole peoples through neuro-linguistic programming—all this has led to a fracturing of the very geometry of life. Human consciousness has become so weakened that we hardly have the will to go through the daily motions of living. There is no longer laughter in the hearts of people, and there is little hope and vision for the youth.**

This decay of our society is everywhere to

be witnessed. It seems to be a global situation, not secular nor cultural. Yet here and there among the overpowering scenario of “the Great Dying”, we see new thrust of inspiration and signs of something new that is arising. Of their own volition there are those who are striving to restore basic human values and spiritual awakening. As the older dreamers find refuge and a place of quiet safety to hold onto the dream of Divine Humanity, there can be heard the cries of the youth, thousands of them, who have managed to establish for themselves micro-communities where they might somehow create an environment of compassion and human kindness.

They often wear what the older generation would call costumes, and frequently dress in period styles, as an expression of their quest for human identity. You can find them in old houses in the inner cities, and campgrounds along the riverbanks, together they comprise a new phenomenon of the outcast children of our dysfunctional and rapidly decaying family structures. They are “the Ghost Children”. This is not a small occurrence, and it happens in all levels of our social structures. Neither rich nor poor are immune to what is occurring. They number in the tens of thousands, and they are all over our fair land.

Life is seeking life, and even though faced with seemingly insurmountable odds, it is achieving its own level of human awareness. These new generations of self-raised children are fast becoming tomorrow’s young adults, and they possess a very different perception of “the myth” of our social society. They are learning to manifest another reality, with sheer desire, and new patterns of extended family are resulting. Often they seek the fables and stories of another time, when the world as it is written about was a place where hopes and dreams were achievable.

The insane quest for the material dreams and acquiring wealth and power, in these young people, is foreign. They are very mature in experience, though still trying to grow emotionally under their imposed harsh social living conditions. There is today an unbelievable amount of young pregnancies, and communal families to care for these infants of the forgotten children of the industrial dream. They are developing a social structure and belief patterns very different than most of us over forty were exposed to when we were growing up in the illusion of the American Myth.

What other choice do they have? In many places, although it is still a not-to-be-spoken-about reality, there is no job market for them to even aspire to enter. The costs of living, ever rising, and inflation out of control, they have no hope of assimilating into the “Dead Dream”. They are used to being outcasts, and not considered in matters of community well being, as they are considered outcasts, and misfits,

and—my God! They are our children. Everyone else is too busy raising prices to meet the demand for ever higher and higher rents and housing costs. And keeping up with our addiction to things, material madness it would seem has left these children behind, to fend for themselves.

These forgotten children are creating a society that will learn the principles of survival, and this condition also leads to the rise in the New Tribalism. We have created a synthetic society that has created its own ending, yet most of us are too caught up in the madness “of just keeping up with the rat race” and dealing with our own failing adult relationships based upon paradigms which no longer even exist in reality.

The only cure is compassion and abrupt change in social and spiritual thinking. Nature is already grooming them for survival of the species. What they need is love. And how can we provide that when we do not even have the time to learn how to love and understand ourselves?

The emergence of Christ Consciousness is not a delicate occurrence, and it is happening in spite of us. Many of these children have a level of intelligence that is far beyond any for-the-most-part absentee parents. At twenty they already have passed the level of intelligence—although mainly due to circumstance, uneducated—of most adults twice their age. Yet, in the struggle of their Transition, they remain evolving without love and caring and nurturing; they are emotional cripples, suffering from the void of humanness.

Ah, the saving grace of the Internet, “the Great Spider Web”, and the deliverer of magical opportunities and the ability of self-education and communication where the concepts of time and distance evaporate like the morning dew upon the grasses.

Hence the explosion of Role Playing Games. And why not? What other avenue is available? What other avenue offers interaction and the building of a dream and satisfies the quest for personal identity? Their minds have, in the process, become adapted to working at incredible speeds, as they emerge themselves into the cyber-realities that the World Wide Web offers them.

Remember: what we dream, if we dream it long enough, we become. And they are becoming something very different than the old paradigm had to offer, which in their outlook was nothing.

85. There is another scenario occurring at this time in our world, a great and dark drama that is playing itself out, that these children are very aware of: the Armageddon Myth. Generations of humanity have been deliberately programmed for the ultimate game of self-destruction. This scenario, which is realized through what to them are obvious programs of global depopulation, remains an immovable

obstacle in the reclaiming of our youth, which has become this present global society’s declaration of self-demise.

The belief in magic and supernatural answers is on the rise, and the broken dreams of our youth are being resurrected. This time it is a global occurrence, for the capability of these “children of the lost dream” to communicate all over the globe is affording them opportunities that we, of the older generation, could only conceive in fairytales.

They are developing abilities of clairvoyance and focus of mind that is empowering their infant dreams into manifestation. In their role-playing they are becoming the characters their cyber-heroes have offered them—to replace the adults who have abandoned them and turned their backs.

So perhaps it might be wise, if you are still fortunate enough to be close with your children, to observe silently and even summon the courage to ask them why they spend so much time on that computer. What is it they are dreaming? What are they becoming? And why?

There is a decreasing separation between being “an adult” and being “a child”. The only thing adulthood seems to offer is a free license to engage in perversion of the natural. Adults do not even talk to each other any more. Their relationships have been reduced to little more than an existence as working drones.

But the children? Herein lies the hope for humanity. What they can’t have, they will create. Can you remember when you played role-playing games in your own way as a child? What has been stolen from them—their humanity, their heritage, their remembrance of who and why they are, and philosophies—they will recreate seeking the Guidance of the supernatural. In their own way they are crying for a vision. They are well aware that they are old souls inhabiting young bodies, and the myth is no longer working.

“What is the ‘sense of the miraculous’ in this?” you ask. They are dreaming the new world! And in their dreaming they are creating the new rules and guidelines that society will experience as humanity follows their footsteps. It is the unfolding of a new dream, right before your very eyes! They are reclaiming what the older generation has lost in this life: a sense of the magical and miraculous things that occur in this life. They are rebirthing the fairytale as they embark upon the quest for the lost human spirituality.

This impassioned quest is the very ingredient that calls forth the living Christ Energy that the older, more mature humanity has obviously lost the directions to. It is Life seeking Life.

Can you remember the words of folk singer Bob Dylan? “Forget the dead you left; they will not follow you.” Come on, try; it was not so long ago, once upon a time, when you still

had dreams.

86. Hopi prophecy from the late chief Dan Evehema, the eldest Hopi who passed over in 1998, the last Hopi prophecies, from *Days Of Destiny*:

“We will see extraordinary events in Nature and Earth, including humans who will come as messengers. And in the heavens the Kachinas will be making their presence known, hoping that we would turn things around here, even in the last minute. For there are those coming who will not be friendly towards us. We have always known of these beings. Some of them live beneath the Earth.

87. “If this fails to materialize, it will be because our great Creator elected to do this in another way, and then the forces of Nature will do the task. It could be total destruction in many forms then. Very few will survive.

88. “The liberators will come from the west with great force. They will drop down from the skies like rain. They will have no mercy. They will light up the heavens. We must not get on the housetops to watch. They will shake us by our ears, like children who have been bad. This will be the final decisive battle between good and evil. This battle will cleanse the hearts of people and restore our Mother Earth from illness, and the wicked will be gotten rid of.

89. “Now we enter the time of testing that only the Great Creator can confirm. We will know the time by the alignment of the planets; we are so kindly informed about the stars by the star watchers, and the Hopi have awaited this event. The stars are our clock, and they cannot be altered. We were told that, when the end time is near, we would see a halo of mist beginning to appear around the heavenly bodies. Four times this mist will appear around the Sun as a warning that we must reform or perish...”

\* \* \*

Once again we are reminded that all is a matter of choice. We have the power to change things and turn them around. When those from the stars appear, first they will observe, then they will forewarn, then they will come, and more than just the Hopi see this occurring in force. When they come it will be direct intervention, perhaps as an intervention to help us save our planet from total and inevitable self-destruction—if we have turned around the cycles of behavior and negative thinking that is causing our own suffering.

May you walk softly and find yourself once again.

May you reclaim your power and remember your humanity.

You are not without hope and assistance from Supreme Forces—but you are out of time.

— In The Light, Robert Ghost Wolf 

## Classified Advertisements

**COOKING for PEACE** A booklet of various recipies, special foods, beverages, to help balance the immune system, electrolyte levels, and important cellular growth. Price: \$10 + s/h: \$2. Send name and address to:

Cooking For PEACE  
Box 277, Devault, PA 19432-0277

How wonderful is the brain to alert an unbalanced part of the body and the mind  
TO SEEK THE TRUTH.

Control your privacy. Protect your assets. Limit your liabilities. Pass on inheritance. Operate through contracts. Call us at Commonwealth Trust. 1-888-264-5750.

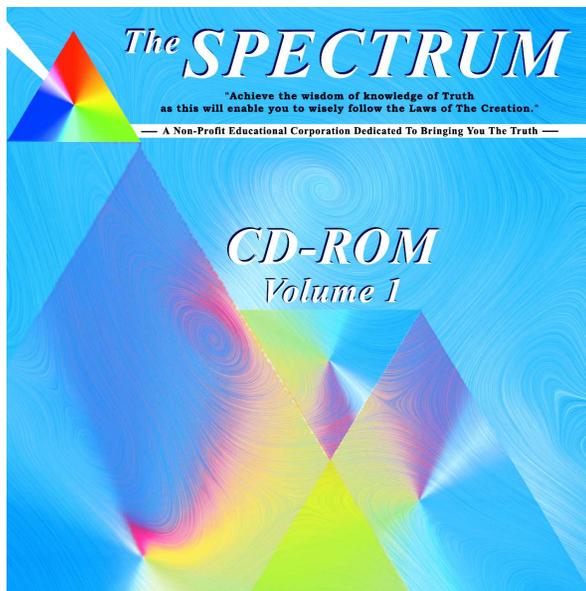
ATTN. Houston, TX area SPECTRUM readers. Please call RENAE (281) 482-3284 to meet for discussion group.

**Take Control of Your Health.** There are NO Incurable Diseases--Just Incurable People. **Addresses CAUSE of ALL Illness.** Utilizing an Electrical Understanding. Free info pac: 1-888-658-8859 E-mail: louish@octonet.com  
**We give life when others fail!**

You too can place a classified ad in *The SPECTRUM*.  
Call toll free 1-877-280-2866 for details.

## NOW AVAILABLE

### THE FIRST YEAR OF *The SPECTRUM* ARCHIVED ON CD-ROM!



Beginning with the Premier Issue, get the first 12 issues of *The SPECTRUM* (Volume #1) in the searchable Adobe PDF format (Acrobat reader software is included on the disk), also in HTML format (where you can use your Internet Browser to view the files). CD-ROM is PC & MAC compatible!

**PLUS YOU ALSO GET ON THE CD:**

- Several Audio Chapters from *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach*, Vol. I book. This will play on your audio CD player.
- Several writings by the Ascended Masters
- Selected writings and interviews (non-audio)
- French Translations of several writings by the Ascended Masters (non-audio)
- Adobe Acrobat Reader for Windows and Macintosh

**PC requirements:** (Minimum)

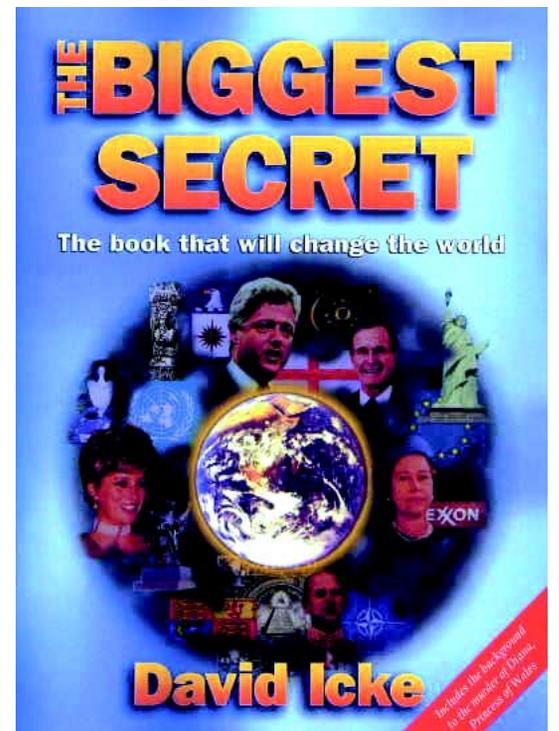
486 class processor  
Windows 3.1  
CD-Rom drive, 8MB RAM,  
5-10Mb free disk space (For Acrobat Reader)  
Internet Connection (optional)

**Macintosh requirements:** (Minimum)

68030 or PPC processor  
CD-Rom drive, OS 7.5.3 or later (PPC)  
6MB RAM  
5-10Mb free disk space (For Acrobat Reader)  
Internet Connection (optional)

**PRICE: \$45 + shipping & handling**

(Please call for a free catalog 1-877-280-2866 and ordering information.)



## *The Biggest Secret*

by David Icke

The long awaited NEW RELEASE by David Icke. The blockbuster of all blockbusters! With stunning information never before released on the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales.

David Icke's most powerful and explosive book to date includes the astonishing background to the murder of Diana, Princess of Wales. Every man, woman, and child on the planet is affected by the stunning information that Icke exposes. He reveals in documented detail how the same interconnecting bloodlines have controlled the planet for thousands of years. How they created all the major religions and suppressed the spiritual and esoteric knowledge that will set humanity free from its mental and emotional prisons. It includes a devastating exposé of the true origins of Christianity and the other major religions, and documents suppressed science, which explains why the world is facing a time of incredible change and transformation. *The Biggest Secret* also exposes the true and astonishing background to the British Royal Family and, through enormous research and unique contacts, Icke reveals how and why Diana, Princess of Wales, was murdered in Paris in 1997. This includes information from a close confidant of Diana for nine years, which has never before been made public.

*The Biggest Secret* is a unique book and is quite rightly dubbed "The book that will change the world". No one who reads it will ever be the same again.

**517 pages w/index \$24.95 + S&H**

Available from Wisdom Books & Press.  
Please see page 67 for ordering.

# “ Back To The Future ”

## A New Interview With Al Bielek

[Continued from Front Page]

When the big experiment ultimately did take place, the ship not only achieved radar invisibility, but physically disappeared from the harbor for approximately 4 hours. When the ship finally did rematerialize, there were crew members actually partially imbedded in the steel decking of the ship. Others were wandering around insane, or glowing with a weird light around them, and others just disappeared or, literally, burst into flames like the stories you hear about spontaneous human combustion.

A movie called *The Philadelphia Experiment* was made in the 1980s (and can be rented at many video stores). Its portrayal of the initial aspects of this project were, according to Al Bielek, pretty accurate. When initially released, the movie had a very short life in U.S. theaters due to some strong, behind-the-scenes political pressures. (The sequel movie, by the way, is an embellished work of fiction—or entertaining disinformation if you’re of a suspicious bent.)

Then, there is the matter of the Philadelphia Experiment “tearing a hole in hyperspace” that reached through 40 years into the future and linked-up with another super-secret project at Montauk, Long Island, ultimately referred to as the Phoenix Project. More specific details about these two experiments were outlined in the October 2000 edition of *The SPECTRUM*. It is not my intent here to restate the long and complex and astonishing story that we’ve already printed there. However, some of that information, which necessarily focused more on time travel, does serve as good background to this recent 4-hour interview with Al Bielek which took place on December 12, 2000.

Al Bielek has a lot to say about a lot of subjects, and for those of you reading this who think you’ve heard all that Al has to say, in prior presentations, please think again. There is quite a range of new information herein that has not been made public before. Al holds *The SPECTRUM* in very high regard and, many months ago, when the initial contacts were made for this interview, he said he would be sharing information with our readers that he has never talked about before—but the time was now right and our paper was the correct forum.

[Editor’s note: This is a good place to insert a commercial—like public broadcasting does—for your financial help. Where else would you get this information except through this unique conduit? We merit the praise and generosity of people like Al Bielek because we have EARNED it among those who REALLY know what is going on and have the desire to share that with you. But—we have no funds at this time for next month’s paper—much less the luxury of being able to stay alive for several months—and so that matter rests in your hands as to whether or not we will be able to bring you any more Truth of this unique nature after this issue goes out.]

Hold in your hearts, while reading this amazing conversation, that we live in a very complex world, one in which staggering technological capabilities have been withheld from the general public under the guise of “national security” and other manipulations to keep us in the dark. Yet that state of general public ignorance does not mean amazing capabilities and technical know-how do not exist right under our noses—or our houses, as is usually the case!

Where DO sci-fi writers get their ideas? Whether or not you believe what you are about to read is, of course, entirely up to you. It has been our experience, over many years, that Al Bielek is an impeccable researcher as well as a man of rigorous integrity and measured words, not prone to exaggeration or embellishment of any kind.

Yet the information contained herein IS amazing—staggering, actually. So please know that is the case up-front. You are about to embark on a journey which is, as the appropriate saying goes from *Alice In Wonderland*, “through the looking glass”, where the world is upside down and quite a bit different than you thought. There is much in this conversation to boggle the mind. We live in a strange, interesting, and challenging time.

Additionally, I would like to also take just a moment to publicly acknowledge and thank Al Bielek for taking the time to explore these issues “for the record”. Please keep Al Bielek in your prayers, for his has been a very difficult

and courageous journey on behalf of awakening his fellow planetary brothers and sisters to the Greater Reality you won’t see on the evening news.

Now, let’s move directly into my conversation with Al Bielek:

**Martin:** Is the reality construct, in which we live now, an artificial one, created as a result of the Montauk/Phoenix Project?

**Bielek:** There is a considerable amount of thought to that effect. Preston [Nichols] says that is the case, and there is some evidence I have of that. I’ll tell you how I came by this information later, but in 1963, Dr. John Von Neumann and three other scientists worked to produce a deviation in the timeline for planet Earth. They had to do it before the 12th of August, 1963, because the theory said that, due to the reverse time waves, they collided at one of these node points, which was 12 August ’63. [While this is explained in somewhat greater detail later in this conversation, he is referring here to the mid-point between the two projects which linked-up on August 12, 1943 and August 12, 1983. — R.M.] It could cause massive disruption of Earth material, like throwing most of the North American continent into space. The only thing that would be left would be the mountains; the rest would be under water, ocean water.

So, Von Neumann, knowing this, collected a number of scientists and mathematicians to work with him. And how they produced the hardware, I don’t know. I was not part of this project, I only heard it from one of the scientists who was involved with this, later.

They built the hardware at Montauk, and they turned it on in May of ’63, and the end result of that is that the Earth is NOT on its original timeline. So, in that sense, we’re not in the original reality. We’re on a different timeline. And that was done to prevent massive physical destruction in the North American continent. Obviously nothing ever happened, but who would know that we’re on a different timeline except those who had done it, or who had been in communication with those who had done it?

**Martin:** There have been a number of prophetic descriptions of land-masses shifting in North America, and I have a copy here of Gordon-Michael Scallion's *Future Map Of The United States*—

**Bielek:** Yes, I'm familiar with his map.

**Martin:** —which shows it all broken-up. Am I to assume then that this artificial, this different timeline, that was put into place in 1963, was an effort to avoid the reality of that map?

**Bielek:** I can't say that it was to avoid that map, specifically, that's a little beyond my ability to answer, but definitely what I saw in the future—and this was based on my departure from 1943, not what happened in '63—but from my departure in 1943 from the Philadelphia Experiment into the future, and what I saw on the maps, there were some Earth-shifts and Earth-changes, but nothing anywhere near as drastic as Gordon-Michael Scallion had outlined, or shown would be the case.

And, of course, there are others who have supported Gordon in saying essentially the same thing, although their maps vary a bit. They were all saying the same thing, there are massive shifts of the North American continent, and most of them show both coastlines receding quite a bit, particularly the West coast.

They don't show that much recession in the Central area, but I was given to understand that it would be the Central area that would have erupted mostly. The mountains would be intact, and in the future maps they also show that the Great Lakes combine into one, and that the Mississippi valley widens. The Mississippi River becomes an ocean estuary, for all practical purposes, at least 30 miles wide.

So, yes, there were still some changes as I saw them in the future, but they were related to my departure point in 1943.

Now, since what happened in '63 was a change off to a different timeline, it's anybody's guess as to what may happen. It's a very good point that you raise because the original timeline may be what all these people saw, including Nostradamus, etc.

The only thing with Nostradamus's predictions that actually almost came true was the huge planetary body he saw crashing into the Earth in 1997 or 1998. That would have been Hale-Bopp.

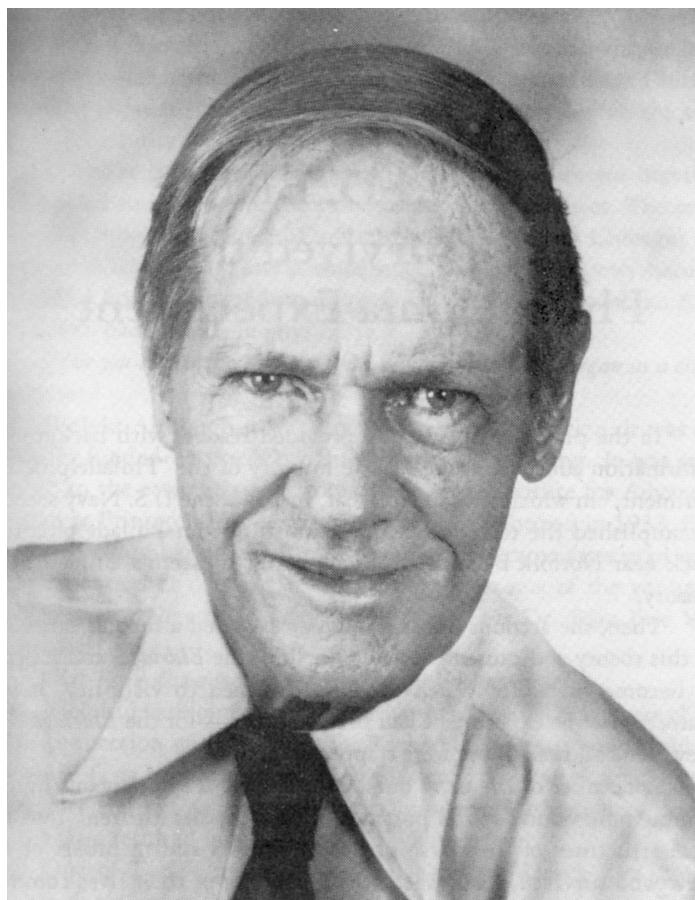
As you know, Hale-Bopp was steered around us. It never hit because of a lot of work done with a particle-beam weapons system to deflect it. So, you have a good point there. Many of these predictions were based on the original timeline, rather than the one that we are on now. I would say that's probably the case; that's why more of these things are not coming true that have been predicted.

**Martin:** If that's the case, then that would speak, probably for the first time [*laughter*], about a possible benevolent action or two being generated from these projects. Normally we think of mind control and very traumatic and adverse experiences, whereas if the direct intent or the side-result of a new timeline is the prevention of geophysical changes, then I can't help but see that as a good thing.

**Bielek:** Yeah.

**Martin:** That's more of a statement than a question.

**Bielek:** [*Laughter*] Well, being as we are, apparently, on a different timeline, it's created, in essence, the capability of a new reality, and apparently we're engineering it as we go.



Alfred Bielek has come forward claiming to be a survivor of the horrible "invisibility" project conducted by the U.S. Navy.

From: *The Philadelphia Experiment & Other UFO Conspiracies*, by Steiger and Bielek, 1990.

There were those who apparently were fighting to, shall we say, engineer it their way—as we have at least three different groups contending for control of planet Earth, at this point, and they all want to install their agenda. But, I would say that probably none of them would be able to install their agenda if we were on the original timeline.

We would have been in such a mess that there wouldn't be anything left except martial law, and perhaps a government removed from Washington to some other part of the U.S., and what was left would be under, probably, martial law, dictatorial control from the mere fact that

you'd have to do something like that in order to get the rest of it to survive.

We're on a different timeline; consequently there are those groups now that are trying to take over the future and do it their way. And at this point, I'm not quite sure which one is going to come out on top. It's very difficult to say, right at this point, because we're at a fulcrum point right now in this end of the year 2000, the 2000 election, and the obviously unsettled results.

[*Readers, please keep in mind that this conversation took place on the day the U.S. Supreme Court was hearing arguments from the Bush/Gore teams. The election results were undetermined at that time. — R.M.*]

And, just for the record, I stated two months ago that neither candidate, the two principal candidates, would get enough electoral votes to be elected and this thing would be thrown into the House and then they would rangle over it for two weeks and finally elect Bush as the president. And that's on record on my CD, and we'll wait and see what happens. We can't do anything else anyway.

**Martin:** Well, that's right. There are some people who say that Clinton isn't leaving, in which case there would have to be some type of major event, in the Middle East or elsewhere, which would create—

**Bielek:** He, obviously, is not of a mind to leave at this time. There have been all kinds of statements made, that he was going to declare martial law, and do this, that, and the other thing to keep himself in office forever, for as long as he wanted. But I don't see any of that as happening.

**Martin:** There is an article in the recent December issue of *SPECTRUM* by Sherman Skolnick, and in that article he talks about a number of scenarios where Clinton could stay in office. But these are all just theories; timelines change and choices are made, and there are Higher Forces at work, too.

**Bielek:** Oh, yeah, there are forces and counter-forces at work over this one, because this is an extremely critical year, and an extremely critical point in the Earth's history, particularly the history of the U.S., but it also affects world history, at this point.

There are still attempts being made to settle the Middle East, so that doesn't blow up into another war. And it looks like the two major parties, at the present time, are trying to get together, again, to try to come to some kind of an agreement so that the Middle East doesn't blow up. I mean, Mr. Barak is out, and nobody knows who his successor may be, or he may succeed himself, depending on how the election goes. But he had lost credibility and he was under pressure to resign.

**Martin:** In some of your time-travel

experiences to the future, specifically in the 2000 to 2020 time-frame, did you observe, or were you aware, or did you even tune-in to, any change in the United States structure? Or were they the same, or were they more like a New World Order-type situation, or what?

**Bielek:** In my first departure into the future, which was to 2137, I had this experience: After Duncan and I got over our hospital stay, we were watching TV. They still had TV, and there wasn't any loss of technology or technical capability (in fact, there was a great deal of improvement, particularly in the arena of medicine), but watching TV started to raise some very serious questions. So, I asked questions about what was going on, and to sum it up:

- In 2137, there was no more national government.
- I was told it was after the Earth changes of the period during the first 15 years of the 21st century.
- And then there was a war, and there was finally a settlement. We were under martial law from about 2015 on.
- By 2025, everything settled down and they started to rebuild, but there was never again what we would call a normal government in the United States, and for the rest of the world it was even worse.

But there was never a normal government again; they just started to rebuild and maintain the military structure and the military control over what was left of the United States and its operating capabilities; and they were rebuilding. It was far from being totally rebuilt, even in 2137; the damage was so extensive.

Now this, again, is based on a departure point from the year 1943, before the timeline had been changed.

**Martin:** Right, very important point.

**Bielek:** Extremely important.

Now, on the new timeline, whether it's going to happen that way or not, I am not sure. I am beginning to see other scenarios emerging. I haven't done a thorough remote viewing on that, but what I see (at least early on) emerging is a completely different scenario. One scenario I see is that in, let's say around 2030-2035, we start engaging in massive establishments of colonies in other solar systems outside of this one. And we couldn't do that if the original scenario I saw had come to pass. We would be in a survival mode until another century or so had gone by.

So, if this is the case that we go into massive colonization elsewhere, then it was obviously that the world civilization had not collapsed, that our government had not collapsed, and things are going on a fairly even keel, maybe not politically so much, but definitely on an even keel.

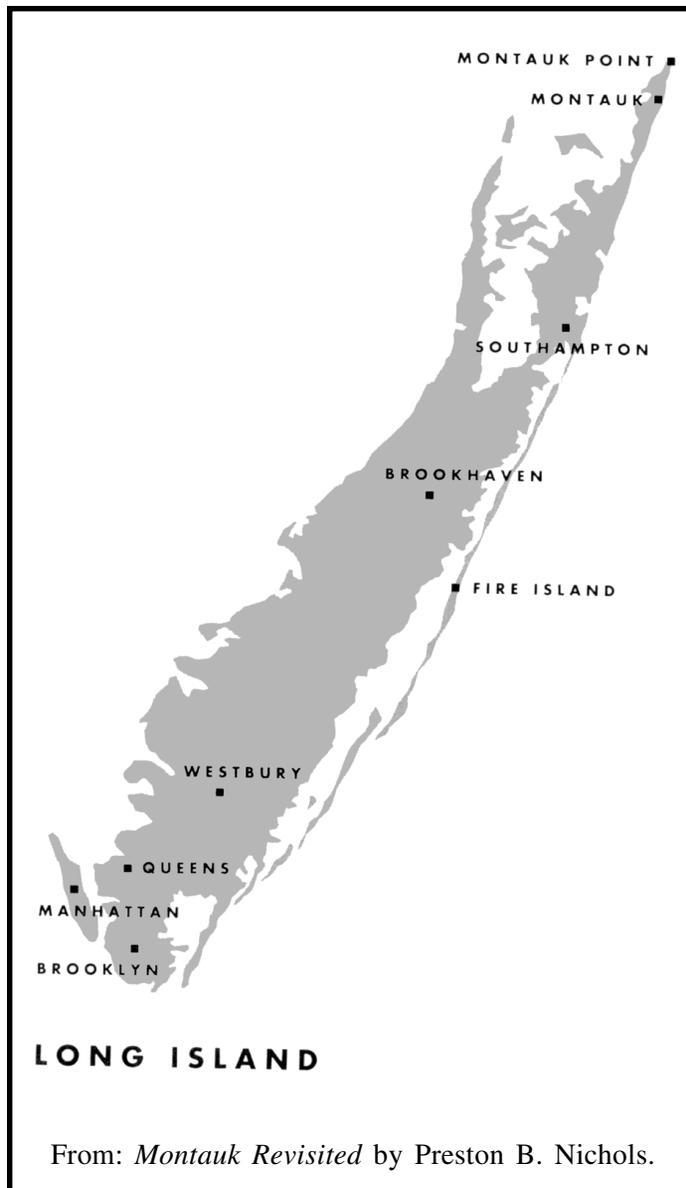
Of course, one of the big problems right now is, even if we are heading in that direction,

WHO'S going to take over, if anyone? Because there are three different groups—two alien groups, plus the old royalty groups of Europe—who want to control the planet and install their own New World Order, and do any of them succeed?

This is the unknown at this point.

**Martin:** Who are the two alien groups that you speak of?

**Bielek:** Well, one of the alien groups that you have is the one that's tied-up with the Omega Agency, which is a valid agency that's tied-in, in secret, with the U.S. government—as in, half-alien/half-human.



**Martin:** This is the Bush faction, isn't it?

**Bielek:** Yes, this is the Bush group.

The other one is the CIA-NSA group, which is the "old guard", if you will, the Nazis, the neo-Nazis; and they want to impose a very rigid control system.

You then have the European royalty group, the old royalty and so forth, which, if David Icke is correct, is backed almost entirely by Reptilians and is composed of a certain number of Reptilians itself.

And there you have the makings of a real free-for-all!

**Martin:** I can't help but wonder, speaking of royalty, whether the Jesuits are not behind them, and are the Jesuits, in fact, tied-in with

the Reptilians as well?

[Editor's note: New readers may want to reference Rick Martin's front-page story for the May 2000 issue of The SPECTRUM for what could be the most unusual and controversial story/interview we have run to date, concerning the "black" pope, the Jesuit's General, Count Hans Kolvenbach, and the secret Jesuit manipulations of much of our historical happenings.]

**Bielek:** That raises a very good point. I would say, from what I've read of your recently-forwarded-to-me book on the Jesuit Order, what I've read of that so far—yes, I can see the Jesuits being the main SURFACE control group—of course, not very open, but shall we say, a normal human group which is attempting to obtain and maintain total control of the planet through various guises. But the question arises, and this is what most of the religious people won't look at: who's in back of them?

**Martin:** According to Eric, when asking him "Who do they serve?" he said "Lucifer".

**Bielek:** Yes, but who is Lucifer?

**Martin:** Wouldn't you imagine that Lucifer would be linked with the Reptilian side?

**Bielek:** Of course. So there you have another problem, in that you have an alien group—and those are not all alien, because there's a very large Reptilian population on Earth that's been here for tens of thousands of years.

The question is: Is Lucifer aligned with those, or with the outside ones?

That raises a further question, because quite a number of the, shall we say, "native", if I may use that term, native Reptilians, are not that unfriendly to humans. I know of at least one person who was in government service who said his life was saved when he was in Central America some years ago, on a mission where he lost his main group; he was hit by sniper fire and fell to the ground. He thought: "That's it; that's the end." And he woke up in somebody's hut, some place in Central America, with medical attention, recovering. Of course he's alive today.

They told him: "Oh, you were lucky. You were saved by one of the friendly Reptilians. They're not *all* that friendly." But, he said, his life was saved by a Reptilian, who picked him up and carried him in out of the jungle.

Now, that's what he quotes. I cannot verify that story, other than to say that's what he told me. So, obviously, there are some friendly Reptilians around.

The question is: to what level of friendliness? Are they trying to set up their own agenda? Are they operating, that is, some of them, on an outside agenda? Or have they totally abandoned the outside agenda? That's, I think, one of the most important and crucial questions, and also the one which perhaps is

almost totally unknown at this point.

You have a split in the Reptilian group. You have a split in the Draconian groups. The Draconians, of course, like to consider themselves as the masters of the Reptilians, and everybody else, and I'm not saying they are, but that's the way they consider themselves.

And you have a split there, because you have Draconians who have been living on this planet for a long time. And they, like any alien, individual or group, who live here long enough, their normal "vibes", to use that term, vibrational frequency from their home planet, disappears and they adopt the one of the planet they are living on, if they are there long enough. Therefore, they change; they do not remain the same as the outside influence, the same as the outside home group.

So where are their heads?

Now, this is a question. It is, in many respects, a complete free-for-all at this time, because I don't think anybody can really plot-out what's going on or who's doing what to whom, anymore. But you have this problem. You have alien interests from here; you have alien interests from outside; and they all want control of this planet.

Now there comes the \$64,000 question: Why? What is so crucial about this planet or its people that everybody from outside wants to control it?

That is a difficult question to answer, and I only have a few pieces of the answer right now but it has to do with the creation of the human, the creation of the human body as we know it, homo-sapiens. It also has to do with a number of other factors, not the least of which is the fact that there is a very considerable amount of influence at the present time from, let's say, our future selves. That will be, primarily, out of the 28th century. And how much they are influencing things is very hard to gauge.

You may well be familiar with the WingMakers dig that was found in the canyon in New Mexico; I've forgotten the name of the canyon.

**Martin:** Chaco Canyon.

**Bielek:** Right, yes. That's one of seven stashes. I'm told that two more have been found, but that one, in particular, was extremely important because the NSA got in on it, and their very highly classified internal group, called ACIO.

**Martin:** Which stands for what?

**Bielek:** It stands for Advance Contact Intelligence Organization, set-up primarily for contact with outside civilizations, or their remains, that might be found on Earth. And they assumed, at first, that the find there was alien because in an 8th century AD Indian mound, they found a compass and Indians didn't have compasses, so they immediately assumed this was outside interference. And, to a certain extent, they were correct—except the outside interference did not come from off-

planet; it came from the future time, which they didn't know at that time.

As they finally got into this thing in '94 and '95 and recovered the optical disk out of the 23rd room, and it took them a year and a half to crack that (and only one man in the group, who eventually defected, and the woman who worked with him, published at least two of his interviews, said that it took a year and a half of work to finally crack the language), and as it turns out, it was put into a very ancient tongue, encoded in an optical format, a bit-code which was beyond what we normally use today but certainly not beyond what we can comprehend.

None of the computer systems, none of the crypto-analysts could break it. It took this one man, who called himself Dr. Anderson, a year and a half to break it, using some very exotic techniques of his own, and finally getting clues to it in the paintings in the 23 rooms, as well as the fact that he knew several ancient languages.

So, when he finally decoded the disk, they got the whole history of the fact that this group came out of the future in the 28th century, were advanced technologically, and they had been coming back into the past, apparently, to help engineer humanity along the way, to help it advance and to prevent it from retrogressing. At least, that's the story that comes off the optical disk.

Now, apparently, the disk itself is still in the hands of NSA and highly classified, but the story is well out. It's been on the Internet. It still is on the Internet [[www.wingmakers.com](http://www.wingmakers.com)]. And some of the other aspects of this are even more fascinating, because, **I don't mind saying at this point, I'll put it on the record, having been in the 28th century, I met with the WingMakers.** I was there for two years, my time, and I met the group because I became concerned about the question: "Well, if we have an artificial intelligence system running the entire planet and every city at this time, they didn't build themselves. Who did?"

That's when I found out about the WingMakers. They did it. They started in the 26th century, and they said they were going back into the past in order to try and correct an error they uncovered. In building this "artificial intelligence system", which developed into a society which was purely socialistic—no money, no banks, no government other than the artificial intelligence system. And, everything was free—100% socialism, communism, whatever you want to call it.

Everybody was happy; there didn't seem to be any problems; virtually no criminals, no armies, no government, no money—everything was on credit—free education, free place to live. You were expected, of course, to contribute to society and do your work, whatever it may be, and if you wanted to get an advanced education, that was fine, but you had to contribute something and keep within the normal protocols of what were laid down.

If you didn't like it, you had a choice: they would either eliminate you, or if you just wanted to go off and leave because you didn't feel comfortable there, that was perfectly alright, too; go live in the boon-docks and you're on your own. There was no objection to that.

**But this group came back into the past because they realized, finally, there was an error in their program, which was experimental—the primary error was this, what we've known throughout history: If you create a highly advanced society and give it so much for free that there was no longer any incentive to create, to enjoy new thinking, to making something new, they just sit down on their haunches and enjoy the free meal, if you will, the free living and the free everything else. Eventually that society collapses.**

**Martin:** That makes perfect sense.

**Bielek:** And they were witnessing this as taking place in the 29th or the 30th century, and they knew it, and they had to go back into the past in order to make corrections in *this* era. And they are, somewhere, behind the scenes; I'll put it that way.

**Martin:** Interesting; you mean here and now?

**Bielek:** Very covertly, very quietly; I don't know if they're here physically, in the sense that we mean physical, as you and I or any other normal human being, but they are definitely here having an influence. And there have been certain other aspects that have turned up and all I will say is that the last has not been heard of the Chaco Canyon stash and what has been found there. There is more about that than I think would be wise to put on the record; I know quite a bit more, but we'll leave it at that. There are "developing aspects"—put it that way.

**Martin:** Everybody talks about the NSA and the people within the NSA, and the cloak of secrecy and national security. Have you ever come in contact, over the years, with people from the NSA who are, shall we say, benevolent and working for the higher good of mankind?

**Bielek:** There are those, within both the CIA and the NSA, who are working for the higher good of humanity, who have lost that gung-ho drive to support the agency, regardless of whatever they are asked to do. I know people, at the present time, on both sides of that equation, who will do whatever they're asked to do, including assassinations, and who have also pulled out of the agency and are trying to straighten things out, at least in terms of their own private life. And also, where they can make some change or correction in the scenario which has come down. There are those who, apparently, after a period of time, get quite disgusted with being a trigger-man, or some other aspect of the agency's control

mechanisms or interference mechanisms.

When a guy is recruited out of college, let's say typically around age 22-23, maybe they finish their college degree first—it looks very glamorous, and they're given a lot of disinformation and a very glamorous picture. And these guys are recruited and they think they're in the service of the country for the betterment of the country. That's how they get them in the first place.

As time goes on, if they're astute enough, they begin to realize that things are not exactly the way it was painted. And there is a façade here which is definitely not what they were told; and that there is, behind that façade, something else, which is anything but what they have been led to believe.

So, you find those who, eventually, bail-out. Now, some bail-out quietly, without any fanfare, and there are some who were former directors who know too much and get eliminated—I don't have to name names, but they're well documented in the annals of our really recent history in the last 20 years; former CIA directors have had accidents. And whether or not these people, who suddenly have odd accidents, have had enough of a change of heart that it was considered dangerous to the agency, or to whatever agenda is afoot, is hard to answer. But, nevertheless, these people got out and, apparently, had time to think, and I'm quite sure that most of them, if they're halfway human, at least they're going to think "I've been had".

And then the question is: "What do they want to do about it, if anything?" Do they want to live out their lives quietly and say nothing, except to a few close friends, or do they want to try and do something about it? And those who try to do something usually end up at the bottom of a lake or in some other strange situation where they are quite thoroughly dead.

**Martin:** I'm surprised there aren't more security leaks than there have been over the years. I'm surprised there has not been more information that has come out from people who are disgusted, and do want to share with the public. But maybe it's the old-guard programming to maintain privacy, security, and confidentiality—I don't know. But I know, being in the information business, I wish there were more people who were willing to talk. It would, I think, help. Information is very useful.

One thing I don't understand about all of this—and it may get back to the issue of control, which seems to be at the root of the entire thing—why was there, ostensibly there was the desire to create radar invisibility with the Philadelphia Experiment, but that SEEMS like a cover-story.

**Bielek:** Well, you happen to be quite correct. I've looked at that more than once and I've had some interesting conversations with

Preston Nichols over that. The radar invisibility was a project that, at the time it was started, was theoretical. And then, when World War II started, they looked at it as a possible "saving grace" against the submarine packs. The "wolf packs" were mounting all over the Atlantic, and before it was successfully completed in terms of the system installed on operating ships, which was the Eldridge, by May of 1943, they [*the U.S.*] were sinking the [*German*] subs at a rate of one per day. And the rate went up from that point on.

And, of course, the Germans panicked and pulled their subs back and they thought: "Well, did they crack the code?" They finally came to that conclusion because we had, but it was done so carefully and adroitly that they didn't drop any clues, and they said: "No, they couldn't possibly have cracked our code."

**Well, the code had been cracked about 1941, so we knew where the subs were going to be. But in any case, at that point, radar invisibility became a moot issue because it was no longer needed to solve the problem with the submarines, but they went ahead with it for other reasons.**

Now, the initial purpose of this series of tests, and what lead up to this series of tests, was "invisibility". This was Tesla's little private idea, and he kind-of got the backing for it in the Office of Naval Research, or Naval Engineering, as they called it back then.

When they had a successful test in 1940, they went ahead with some full-blown work. But by the time they had a ship which was fully outfitted, the Eldridge, in 1943, and actually tested three times, plus there were tests on other ships, they didn't need it for that purpose.

So, the question you raise is a very good one. Why did they keep it going?

Now, in view of what I remember, plus some other discussions and strange pieces of hardware that turned up over the years, in the last ten years, and most recently, something that Preston latched onto, it again raises the issue of *what else were they doing?* Because, if the objective was only "invisibility", there would not have been a need for three ships to be tested, because there were three ships involved. We had: the Eldridge, the DE-173, and the 173; interestingly enough, 173 is a code number which we're trying to crack—what that came from and what it means.

The hardware that turned up, which was specifically designed for the Philadelphia Experiment (stamped on the plates), the Navy can hardly any longer deny it, but of course, the Navy will continue to deny it because of other factors that happened. But you had the 013, which name I've lost—that one was tested in the Azores, out at sea, and it sank. There was the 057, the USS Fog which was tested in the Norfolk, Virginia Navy yard, and according to the son of one of the people who was on

board the ship, it did actually transfer, or transport, from the Navy yard at Norfolk, Virginia, to Philadelphia, and back.

At least I have some supporting evidence for that one; I have none whatever for the stories that the Eldridge went down to Norfolk, Virginia Navy yard and back. A rumor persists, but I have no evidence to support it. And nobody has ever come forward and said "I saw it" or a survivor of the family who said his father was on it, and so on. It MAY have happened, but I do not have any evidence to prove it.

But the interesting point is this: of those three ships, they bothered to get the Eldridge back from the Greeks in '95. They totally rebuilt it. It's now operating, occasionally, up and down the Long Island Sound. It's stationed in the Washington, D.C. Navy yard, in the private dock for the Office of Naval Research. It's still a DE-173, brand spanking new. They put a new hull under it, because it was rotting, but kept the ship.

The USS Fog is still alive and well.

And now there's rumors they're going to raise the 013—from the bottom of the Atlantic yet! Why? There's something else going on, quite obviously, or they wouldn't do this. They wouldn't bother to keep these ships around—two, and now maybe the third.

So, let us look a little bit further here. There was another project that preceded the Philadelphia Experiment by name. And there was, of course, a popular name attached to it because of the testing in the Philadelphia Harbor in 1943. But there was another project which was called later, I think, perhaps by Preston or myself, "Project Southern Cross". I don't know if that's the "official" name or title, or what the original name was, but in 1936 there was a brand new aircraft carrier known as the USS Kearsage which was commissioned, I think, in '35.

It was out on a cruise down north of the South Atlantic coast, in the area which would probably be the limits of what was sometimes called the Bermuda Triangle area, and it was exploring there, and they found something very strange. They found a huge crystal formation on the floor of the ocean, which they found with divers. And how they located it, I don't know, but they found it. They went down, dove on it and looked at it, and it was quite large. And the Kearsage was sitting above it.

The next thing anybody knew—the accompanying ships or whoever was with it, because a carrier hardly ever goes out alone—the Kearsage "disappeared". It was just GONE!

And, two months later, it returned. And what happened in the interim is a most interesting story because I got this from somebody high-up in the military (I cannot tell who it was), who knew about the incident.

And they said "Yeah, the ship went into the

future. There they told them what had happened, that this crystal formation was actually built by the Atlanteans; they had them all over the planet. They used them for transportation of very large and heavy payloads, such as you would put on a barge, like, for example, cut rock. Instead of hauling them with motor power, the way we do, they would put them over one of the crystalline formations, activate it—and there was a T-system to some of this—and they would transport it, instantaneously, to another point on the planet, wherever they wanted it, and saved themselves a lot of trouble and a lot of time.” These systems were left by the Atlanteans when it went down.

For some reason, the Kearsage came up with a combination of RF (radio frequency) and magnetic fields (as there were many complex fields on a carrier or any modern ship), triggered this system, and the ship went into the future.

**Well, the guys in the future told them how to recalibrate it, how to be able to calibrate it accurately. And from that point out they had a working system by 1938, where they could take the Kearsage, or any other ship they wanted to equip similarly, park it over one of these crystal formations, and use it for time travel and go into the future.**

I found out about that when I was in Los Alamos, New Mexico, between '44 and '47, at the Los Alamos laboratories. And that was one of the things I found buried in, shall we say, the “black” vault. And when I found that out, I blew-up. I said: “For God sakes, if they had this as early as 1936, what did they ever bother with the Philadelphia Experiment for?” Well, that didn't go over well. [Laughter]

**Martin:** [Laughter] I'm sure not. Did you ever get a response from anybody?

**Bielek:** Yes, but I was finally kicked out of the labs—not because of that—I got a lot of frowns. I was there at the disposition of the Navy, who put me there when Dr. John Von Neumann requested my presence in 1944. I went there in July '44 with my family, and I was finally kicked out on July 4, 1947—it was a very curious and interesting date.

There were three people involved in making the decision to dump me (it was two out of three who decided I had to go). And the reason that they wanted to get rid of me is because Dr. Edward Teller, who was stationed there at that time—you see, when the war was over and the bomb had been dropped, Oppenheimer turned cold on the whole business. Teller wanted to go ahead and build the hydrogen bomb almost immediately. Oppenheimer was totally against it, and I was, also.

At that time, of course, I was known as Ed Cameron. I was there, at that time, as my original identity. I had a Ph.D. in Physics out

of Harvard. I had a rank of Captain in the Navy. I did have a little bit of influence; not a great deal, perhaps, but I sided with Oppenheimer. In fact, I told Dr. Teller, I said: “Your mathematics are flawed. You cannot predict the yield on a fusion device. A fission device, such as an atomic bomb, yes, you can predict it quite well. But in a fusion device, you can't.” And subsequent tests have proven that.

The typical yield and test of a hydrogen bomb can run two to three times the projected yield, and this is, of course, what the Russians found out when they tested their one and only hydrogen bomb. You remember, Mr. Kruschchev turned almost white when he got the results of their hydrogen bomb test. The yield was never revealed. It was designed to be a 30 megaton yield, and the rumors were it went well over 100. So he said: “We'll never detonate another hydrogen bomb, at any time, forever, for any reason.” They were out of the business.

Well, everybody is out of the hydrogen bomb business today, because you don't need them. They are unstable. They're unpredictable, and today, shall we say, with plain, ordinary fission devices, you can get a yield fairly close to what the early hydrogen bombs were designed to yield, so they don't need them. They're totally different triggering systems today than were used in those days. And they're far more stable and more predictable, and much smaller.

Because of my “intransigent” behavior, in their view, Teller wanted to get rid of me. Well, he didn't have the clout himself, but he had friends who did. So, they had the meeting on July 3rd, and it was decided that I had to go, and that was when I was removed the next day, on July 4th. At the 4th of July picnic with my family, I was arrested by the MPs, taken to Washington, and I expected a court-martial. Of course, that was cancelled. I was given a new assignment, and that goes on for another six years after that, before I was finally given “the full treatment”.

**Martin:** Now, you continued to work with Von Neumann, didn't you, beyond that point?

**Bielek:** No. I saw him occasionally, but I did not continue to work with him.

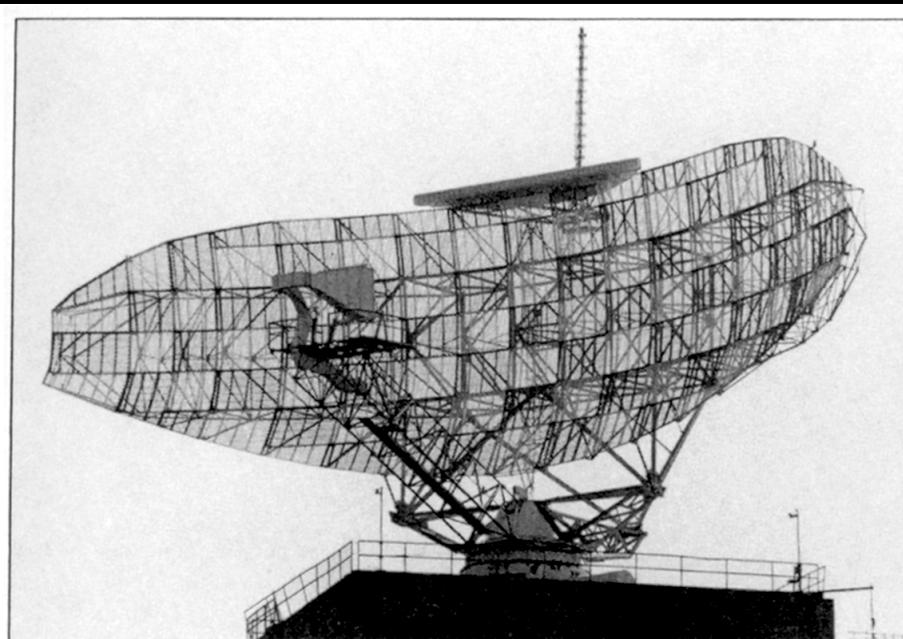
He continued, off and on, intermittently with the lab because he was involved with many other projects. As time went on, he got more and more involved with the military and various projects, and what was loosely called “the military-industrial complex”. And, of course, Von Neumann came down with cancer, about '56. And there are photos of him testifying before Congress from a wheelchair, already looking rather badly cancer ridden. The public record says, of course, that he died in 1957. And, of course, they had the big funeral, eulogies and all of that.

The problem was, he didn't die, because I saw him at least two years ago. I know he was alive at least two years ago, living in his hide-away—although his mind, today, is pretty well shot. He does, occasionally, remember who he was. He's got, shall we say, an alter-ego and a fully installed artificial memory.

But they couldn't kill him any more than they can afford to kill me, or a few other people, because we're part of a time-loop problem.

You see, he traveled in time, himself, into the future, as part of that 1963 operation to collect the people. You build a time machine back in 1943, after the, shall we say, terrible problems with the Eldridge, and I came back, and he didn't believe me when I said “I have been in 1983”. He built a time machine and sent me back there to bring proof back that I had been in 1983, and that HE had been in 1983, and eventually he was satisfied.

But he knew far more technology and mathematics than most people ever gave him credit for. He also—because of his trip to collect these scientists who came out of the future—well, three of them did—to get them back on this project, was a major



#### RADAR REFLECTOR

Above is the huge radar reflector that sits atop the transmitter building at the Montauk Air Force Base. Nearly as long as a football field, it was used in the early experiment to beam mood control functions.

From: *The Montauk Project* by Preston B. Nichols.

accomplishment. He had to go, literally, scrounge these people and take them out of their "normal" time-frame and bring them back to '62-'63 to complete this project. Fortunately, it was successful.

**Martin:** And, were these "off-planet" people?

**Bielek:** No. These were all humans.

**Martin:** [Note: There was curious telephone-line electrical-noise interference THROUGHOUT this interview. — R.M.] Let's talk about Nikola Tesla, starting with the Philadelphia Experiment and going from there. Von Neumann worked with him directly?

**Bielek:** Yes. However, we'll also have to add that Tesla was not there full-time. He was there as a consultant; even though he was the director of the project, he was not there full time. Prior to 1939, he was still working with RCA; he was their chief engineer. He joined RCA when it was formed in 1919, and remained with them until 1939, at which time, after four years as director of engineering and research worldwide—[more phone interference]—he retired in 1939. They had a big retirement party for him.

I've never seen any of the RCA fliers; there are other people who said they saw that, but he was not working at RCA under his own name, Tesla. [Still more phone interference.] He left RCA in '39 and, of course, all during that period he was busy on other projects. He was working at RCA full time, and he was working on the Philadelphia Experiment—so, **he was NOT a little recluse hiding out in his room at the Hotel New Yorker, like some of his biographies say.** He was an extremely busy man, and as a consultant to the Philadelphia Experiment, he was not on it full time, but he was there.

And after '39, he spent more time there. And as they, of course, approached the time for the first successful test, in September 1940 at the Brooklyn Navy Yard, he did spend more time on the project. It was his design, totally, which worked on that tender. Based on that, they went ahead and gave him a battleship to make invisible, and that's when he, later on, in March 1942, sabotaged the test and bowed out, and Von Neumann took over.

But he, literally, sabotaged the test for the simple reason that he knew that the power levels required to make a battleship invisible, like going from a 300-ton tender to a 30,000-ton battleship, takes a little bit more power! And he was concerned that the power required to make the battleship successfully invisible

would be so much that it would probably kill the sailors, particularly those who might be on deck, or near the equipment as it is operating.

So, he deliberately sabotaged the test and bowed-out. And that's when Von Neumann decided to go to a ship design from the ground up for it. He wanted a smaller ship (but a workable ship) which would go to sea, such as a destroyer escort. And he picked one of that class.

I don't know when the number was assigned. The name certainly was not assigned until the actual time of the christening, but how it became known as DE-173 is something of a mystery because there *was* a 173. But the fact is, THERE WERE TWO OF THEM! There

Now, I didn't understand that there were two ships until fairly recently. I'd say, for sure, within the last year, although there was somebody else lecturing on the circuit, three or four years ago, who went to the archives in Washington, got pictures of the Eldridge, and they gave him a whole batch of pictures. And it was obvious it was not the same ship. There were two different ships, both with the number DE-173 on them. And, while they were both destroyer escorts, they were physically different. That was, finally, what I penetrated in my consciousness here.

Another friend did a little digging and found out that the Eldridge that was used in the test was built in Brooklyn Navy Yard, not the Newark ship-building yards. And it was a specially built ship with, apparently, a double hull. There were some other ships built in the Brooklyn Navy Yard during the war period also, as well as earlier, and I was not aware of the fact that the Brooklyn Navy Yard had sufficient facilities to build ships, and apparently, they did. But that was where the one used in the test [*the Eldridge*] was built. And that is the one that still survives today, after we got it back from the Greeks. But there is a lot of mystery attached to all of this.

When one looks at the photograph, which I have, of the final briefing on the 9th of August, 1943, aboard the Eldridge, the group is of distinguished scientists (civilians mostly) and a couple of military men. Also in the picture was Dr. Oscar O. Snyder, the M.D. in charge of all the tests. The lecturer was a man who was a Ph.D. in subatomic physics, and he was an Indian guy by birth, sub-continent India; name was, I think, Yaglu. He gave the final briefing and lecture.

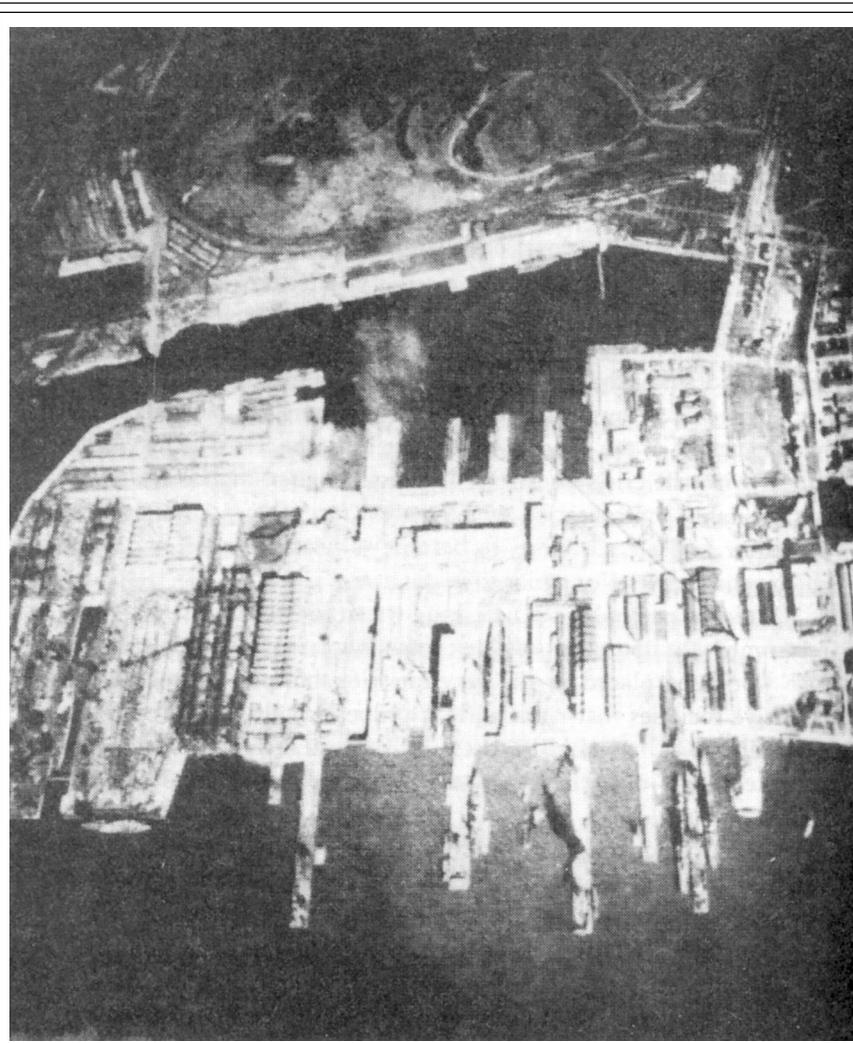
Now, what were they concerned with about subatomic physics, in terms of invisibility? Which raises, again, what else was going on? I was not privy to everything that was going on. And it raises, still, some specters of:

What else was going on?

What else did they attempt to do?

And what else was the goal, which, perhaps, failed? But the Eldridge did wind-up in hyperspace.

**The question still arises as to why that really happened. I've assumed, and Von Neumann stated, it was due to the lock-up of the two experiments, the Philadelphia Experiment on August 12, 1943, and the Montauk Project, August 12, 1983. This was deliberately designed to do so, but not by humans. It was designed to do so by an alien group who wanted to hit the alternate**



This World War II era photo shows the Philadelphia dockyard where the *Eldridge* and its crew vanished into another dimension.

From: *The Philadelphia Experiment & Other UFO Conspiracies*, by Steiger and Bielek, 1990.

were two Eldridges, two DE-173s—the one that was used in the Philadelphia Experiment and the standard one, which was in the Navy's logs and records of all fighting ships, which they have, shows it being launched in July of 1943, christened, I think, August 27, 1943, upon which time it went out to sea because we were short of ships.

But the other Eldridge, the one that was built in the Brooklyn Navy Yard and hauled over to Philadelphia around December 1942, was the one that was used in the tests.

**agenda at Montauk.**

**Martin:** Do you think that part of the agenda that was taking place here had to do with creating a portal that would allow their entry?

**Bielek:** It was deliberately designed, yes, to create a huge portal, 40-years wide, that would allow entry of very large space ships, with somebody having an agenda. It was not aimed at us. We're, apparently, just a convenient "waystation" for the portal so they could get through to another reality and go out and do battle, I'm told, with the Andromedans, who had long since thought they had put this enemy to rest.

At least, that's the information that reaches my ears. I am not in a position to prove it.

**Martin:** Let's go back to the standard operating procedure, apparently, of dying-off people and then allowing them to live, quietly, for the rest of their life. We were talking about Von Neumann being "killed-off", and then, really, living out his life under another identity, and the same has been said of Tesla, and of Hitler as well. Can you confirm or comment on either of those?

**Bielek:** I can definitely comment on Von Neumann. The name that he was known as in that area where he was living was Howard Decker. And Howard Decker, apparently, had a history of being an electronic surplus dealer during World War II, and after World War II, but primarily in the closing phases of World War II, being all over New York City, Easy Street, Canal Street, and all of those areas.

The first time I met him he went through this thing like a phonograph record, and he repeated the same phonograph record to anybody new who showed up, almost word for word. And everything he said was correct, all of the names, all of the places, locations, companies. I knew them all because I had lived in New York and New Jersey, during that period, as Al Bielek, and I used to spend quite a bit of time over in New York also going through these surplus electronics places, for my own reasons. He had the data correct. It played out like a phonograph record.

The first time I went up there to locate him and to see him, after an hour and a half of this, I asked him, I didn't call him John, it was Howard, Howard Decker is the name—I said: "Howard, what do you know about the Philadelphia Experiment? Do you remember anything about it?"

He said, "Never heard of it."

I said, "Well, do you know me from anywhere?"

He said, "Yes. But I can't remember from where."

They couldn't wipe the memory out of him knowing me. I think the reason for that was, he was my step-father. And that I cannot prove because of the principals involved. Howard wouldn't know that for sure, unless he

was in his right mind, and as long as he lives where he's living, he's not in his right mind because there is, apparently, equipment there, and when he leaves the area, he becomes himself. The equipment is there for the purpose of keeping him thoroughly saturated in the personality of Howard Decker.

There is a very long, strange part of my history which is still yet to be uncovered, particularly the family aspects out of Europe.

**Martin:** I wanted to ask you about the connection between the Camerons and the Gunn Clan, and then the links directly to the Odins of Scandinavia? What is the significance of this Nordic link?

**Bielek:** I wasn't aware of a Nordic link, per se. I've not done enough research on this. I have a book issued on the Cameron family tree and family clan, but it's so thick that it's very hard to trace. I've been told that the Cameron Clan does go way back in history. It may even go back to 0 B.C. It would be interesting if there was a Scandinavian connection.

The last time I saw my mother was in 1939. My father picked Duncan and me up, and we all went over to Europe and went to visit mother, who was living in her castle in Konegsberg area, which is now under Russian control. It's called Kalingrad, I believe. But she was in a family castle. Now, I had no idea that she lived in a castle until I went over there; she had servants and all of that.

She was, apparently, quite well off. Her relationship with my father was one of a common-law marriage, live-in. They were never legally married, and after the war started, World War I, father was called to active duty in the Navy, i.e., out to sea. She decided to take off and go back to Europe.

Now, I have no idea how they met in the first place. But father also had another live-in common-law wife at that time, up in Connecticut, who was the birth mother for Duncan. Now, both were common-law. Father was something of a rake, whatever. He was well known to have women all over, and apparently, he was not one to say no.

So, there is still a question in the family, how many kids did he sire? Nobody knows. I had a missing brother turn up about a year and a half ago, out of Germany; contacted me out of the blue! Born and raised in Germany, born in 1950.

**Martin:** Amazing.

**Bielek:** It's a side-story, sort-of an interesting one.

**Martin:** Well, the Nordic link/connection I got out of Peter Moon's book, called *The Black Sun*.

[Editor's note: The first two in a series of interesting books on this subject are called *The Montauk Project: Experiments In Time (1992)*, and *Montauk Revisited: Adventures In Synchronicity (1994)*, published by: Sky Books,

P.O. Box 769 Westbury NY 11590; phone/fax: 516-681-0273. There are several more volumes in the Montauk series now, as well as other offerings. You can also check out their excellent [www.time-travel.com/skybooks](http://www.time-travel.com/skybooks) Internet website for an online catalog of offerings and other interesting information.]

**Bielek:** Yes, I'm quite familiar with it; I have a copy and I did read it. It could be. Now, is that Nordic connection through the Cameron line out of Scotland? Or does it come from a different direction?

**Martin:** I don't know. The book states that the Camerons were linked to the Gunn clan, which were linked directly to the Odins of Scandinavia.

**Bielek:** Odins, of course, are Scandinavian.

**Martin:** This was just a side question, really.

**Bielek:** I don't know the full history of that. In fact, I haven't talked much with Peter or Preston about that particular aspect. I suspect Peter is the one who did the research on that. I'll have to give him a call about that, sometime.

There is a large contingent of Camerons right here in Atlanta. It's over 200, believe it or not. I went to the Highland Games annual get-together at Stone Mountain, last October. There I met some of them, and they apparently have the means for tracing the family tree. But for some reason they have gone silent on me and they don't want to talk to me or return phone calls, and I'm in a position where I can't get anybody to do any research for me if they don't want to communicate.

I had wanted to have the family tree traced by somebody who might have access to the real records, and I probably would have to go back to Scotland for that. Although, let's say the North American representative of the Cameron clan, in terms of the administration and doing the archival research, is in Chicago. It's an open area for me. I don't have enough data.

**Martin:** It would seem, certainly in reading *The Black Sun*, at least, that the Camerons are a very important family line having to do with this planet.

**Bielek:** Oh, I agree.

**Martin:** I want to ask you a question that NO ONE wants to talk about, and that is, namely, the occult, alchemical, homosexual agenda behind the Montauk Boys Project through the use of harnessing orgone energy.

**Bielek:** There are a number of aspects involved there. If we go back to 1918, Alister Crowley was involved at Montauk Point doing some rituals of his own. Whether that had a connection with the whole thing or not, I don't know.

When it came to the Montauk Boys Program, it's tied back to Wilhelm Reich and his work after he came into the United States, in 1943. In '47 the CIA came into existence and he accepted a five year contract from them

to see if he could learn what they wanted: techniques for deprogramming people who had been programmed, and could you make a young kid more psychic by means of certain things. They knew he was a leading expert in the field, and if anybody could do the research, he could do it. He accepted this five year contract and, to summarize it, half-way through he realized what the CIA *really* wanted—and went ahead with the contract, but falsified his records.

Preston, many years later, came across the latter-half records, the real ones, long after Reich had died, and Preston pieced-it together.

What he was looking for, and eventually found, was the means by which you could contact the subconscious mind. You had to be able to do this in order to be able to program or deprogram the subconscious, which is where most of this goes on, and it will ride herd over the conscious mind if there is a proper link-up and proper programming.

Theoretically, they're supposed to be independent, but they're not really totally independent, and the conscious mind, if it's functioning properly, can access the subconscious mind without the subconscious controlling it. But who has that capability? Maybe one in a thousand, at least in the Western world. I'm not talking about the Eastern world and the phenomena that go on over in the Far East.

In any case, he found that the point in which you can link the conscious and subconscious mind, to make it very easy to put info in, take info out, into the subconscious, is at the point of orgasm. He did a lot of lab work, I mean actual, physical, lab work, but he found that was the point at which you can access the subconscious and can program it, reprogram it, deprogram it, do what you want with it. The question then became, of course, how do you control the orgasm long enough to be able to do this? And that was what came in later. He established the criteria, and those notes went to the CIA and NSA.

Then the Montauk Boys Program came up, and the Germans who came over from Germany were interested in mind-control and mind-manipulation. They were still working on that in Germany before the war, much less during the war, but they never came up with any real, hard-core systems. The only thing they developed, which was partially successful, was an acoustic system, actually ultra-high frequency sound, beyond the range of human hearing, at 27 kHz, which was, shall we say, radiated on the backs of the students who were being trained and indoctrinated to the SS [*the Nazi Secret Service, secret police*] in classrooms. At 27 kHz, the occipitals, in the back of the head, made them much more susceptible to being programmed, or acceptant of the information being given them. In other words, conditioning them. That was brought to the

U.S., but that was not “mind control”. That was merely making people more susceptible.

So, all of these techniques came together, and in 1975-76 they started working with the Montauk Boys Program. They found that the easiest way to work with them was to get them right around puberty. And, of course, then they would be very active sexually, and this was, in part, in a sense, what was required.

Secondly, they had to be carefully selected genetically, as well as in terms of other factors they were looking for—among them, of course, psychic ability. But that was not run-of-the-mill. The majority of the Montauk Boys were not chosen for psychic ability; there was a group that was, and they were sort-of treated separately. But they had to have them right around puberty, because they found that, at right around the age of 17, a mind-set starts to set in, which makes it difficult to program them after that age.

So, they wanted them around the age of puberty, and the only techniques that were available in the early days were very physical techniques of programming which—I don't know if you want to print this or not, but I'll give it to you straight. It required the programmer (the person doing the programming) who, initially, was primarily Duncan, and then there were others, quite literally had to engage in a homosexual act, namely, sodomy. What this did was, when the programme was in the proper state—they had to prepare them for this, and put them in the proper mental and psychic state—the information was transferred from the programmer to the programme by the ring of double nerves that exist in the anus. If you want to look up the standard *Grey's Anatomy*, you'll find that. There is a double ring of nerves in the anus, and Preston could never figure out “What the hell is a double ring of nerves doing there?”

And I said, “Preston, don't you know what it's for?”

And he said “No.”

So I told him. And then the light dawned.

And he said, “Well I guess that's what was connected with the Montauk boys thing.”

I said “Yeah.”

**Martin:** Is that the same as the “Eye of Horus”?

**Bielek:** What?

**Martin:** There are some who say that the anus is, actually, the “Eye of Horus”.

**Bielek:** Oh, the Eye of Horus. Don't know. I can't answer that one. But what this did was transfer the information from the programmer to the programme, and it was not a very efficient method. It worked with some, didn't work with others.

And it also has another strange phenomenon. Young boys who have never been put through a mill like that in the past, they had quite a little problem with loss of

personnel—I mean, who quite literally dropped dead on the floor in front of the programmer.

**Martin:** Really?

**Bielek:** And, unfortunately, I had to witness one of those when they wanted to recruit me to run the program. And I said “I want to see what it's all about.”

And they said “Well, come down, we'll show you.” And they did. And I witnessed one of the programs. It happened to be a case where this programme, quite literally, collapsed on the spot, and died in a pool of his own blood. Now, medical data says that there are occasions where excess stimulation of those anal nerves, for reasons that are totally unknown to the medical profession, will apparently kick-back to the brain in a manner which, quite literally, induces anything from stupor to death. And there is no, at the time that I read this or heard this, there was no known reason for it. At least, this was back in the '70s or '80s, at that time. Whether or not any further information has come out from research since, I have no idea. But that program was messy.

According to Stuart Swerdlow, who said the yield from beginning—to bringing the boys in, selecting the programming, to the point where he would beat them into submission if they didn't go along with it, which allowed quite a large percentage of attrition right there—to the final product, the yield was about 1 percent. It was grossly inefficient.

I looked at that, I got some yield, yes. And, of course, I asked the question later, when I became part of the program three years later in '79, because I took it over and changed the whole damn thing. I said “We'll stop this non-sense. We'll use all electronic programming from this point on, and furthermore, we don't force them into submission; we entice them into going along with the program.” The yield, of course, went way up.

The unknown part of this was, and I asked, “What are they going to use these kids for?” I never got an answer.

So I said, “Well, *when* are they going to use them?” I said, “Is this to be used today, the next few years, or what? What's the goal on this?”

And I was told the goal was sometime between 1995 and 1997. Now, this was back in '79. And, of course, a few had been used, and I think the main brunt of them have not been used, as yet, other than for these school shooting programs and certain other programs which involve shootings of people under various circumstances, that are strange.

**Martin:** So-called “sleepers”?

**Bielek:** Yeah, they're all sleepers. Once they're programmed, they're sent back to where they came from, whether they were a street-kid, or in the early days, they took them from families on the island (Long Island), which I

objected to.

I said: "You're going to have serious problems over that if any of these families—some of them are quite well off—find out what's happened to their kids. There's going to be hell to pay. It'll be in the courts and it'll be in the newspapers."

They eventually changed it to picking up street-kids, only from across the country. Once they had the time & space tunnel, that is, the Montauk Tunnel, functioning properly, they could pick the kids up from anywhere in the world, and they did.

And that took until about 1979-80, where it worked without any mishaps. Prior to that they had nothing but mishaps, which is to say that an object or a person could get dumped in space and their atoms scattered, probably, in hyperspace.

But they finally solved all those problems and made a very functional system, and when it was fully functional, of course, they didn't have to worry about going up and kidnapping somebody and picking them up off the street, physically. They would send out a bird-dog, so to speak, to look around for potential "customers", if you will, and they would report back. Then they would focus on that area, through the tunnel, and send somebody up, and say "Ok, this, this, and this" and they were, quite literally, sucked right through the tunnel, and they never knew what happened to them, until they arrived on the other end.

And then they would put them through the initial training and orientation programs, and then through the rest of the programs, and then the final programming. Now, after they got rid of the physical programming, it was strictly electronic, so the yield was much higher.

But it has gone through three phases, the electronic programming; the early phases, from about '79 through approximately the early '90s, left a psychic scar. If you could see the human aura, you could see that it had been damaged. You could see an outline on it which showed that this person had been programmed. It also showed, physically, in a sense that a person who could read body language would be able to see it immediately, that this kid had been programmed or tampered with, in some way. Whether you could see the program psychically, physically in terms of body language—you wouldn't see the programming, but you could see that the person was no longer responding as a normal teenager would be expected to, full of life, vigor, interest in things, and so forth.

Most of these kids wound up losing interest in half of what they were doing. They were sleepers, quite literally. Some of them knew it, some didn't; most of them didn't. And they were programmed for whatever they got programmed for.

Now, in running that program, one of the interesting things I found out, to answer one of

your other questions, was that they did program approximately 70 percent of them as homosexual. This was regardless of what the natural inclination might be—whether normally they were heterosexual or homosexual—because there are a lot of natural homosexuals who, because of religious pressures, home pressures, so forth, go the other way and become heterosexual because of peer pressure.

We never did find out from the "source" what they intended to use them for. But we did find that out as a matter of observation in the years since.

If you remember, about 1988—I'm not sure of the exact date, around '88—there was a string of fires that started the same night across the U.S. in eight cities, simultaneously. Los Angeles was one, Chicago, and a number of others—spontaneous fires just sprang up. And nobody could explain it, all on the same evening. And, eventually, of course, they were put out.

It was noted in the press, but nobody could ask the right questions. And it could well be the same type of thing, through the use of controlled programming for these people. So, be that as it may, that was only one aspect—the school shootings and this sort of thing—typically ages anywhere from 12-13, right around puberty, right after they would have been programmed. In the case of the two up in Colorado—they were 16-17—which is still a valid age, and they were also Ritalin kids, which is another aspect of the program, I think.

I cannot say that as a fact, another aspect of the program which had been dropped-in later. It makes them much more amenable to, shall we say, psychiatric psychic manipulation.

**Martin:** How many boys would you say passed through the program?

**Bielek:** As I understood it at the time, when I was in the program and after I was out of it, and eventually recovered my memories of being part of the Montauk Operation, my estimate in the early '90s was that probably about 10,000 boys had been programmed at Montauk. But as we have found out since, there were many others who had been through the program elsewhere.

The program is no longer restricted to Montauk or Long Island—every major city in the U.S. has a Montauk Boys, shall we say, Preparation Center, and it's a nation-wide program.

Well, due to some activities that I became involved with on Long Island in 1997, Preston invited me out to see an enclave of Montauk boys. He said: "You always wanted to see some Montauk boys."

I said "Yes."

He said: "Well, in Sag Harbor, here on Long Island, there is over a hundred of them." He said, "It seems to be a holding-pen." He said, "If you want to come out and visit, come out."

I was at a Christmas party in '96 and that was New Year's for '97. The host who put me up in his house turned out to be my number-two son. Although I didn't know it at that time, he was a Montauk boy. We discovered a number of things about him, including the fact that **the house that he was then renting was sitting directly over one of the underground bases involved with the whole Montauk Boys Program. There were six on Long Island; one of them happened to be right under his house.**

Preston got involved with this, and since he was already involved with the Air Force as a reserve officer, he reported to his superiors what he had found and, in fact, there were lots of Montauk boys at that party and all over the town of Sag Harbor, and the police sort-of kept them "in check".

The Air Force started an investigation. They broke into this underground base, and captured a few of the working personnel who were lower-echelon, but what was interesting was that they had dossiers in that one station of 30,000 personnel, all Montauk boys. This was just one station—including pictures of people I knew, including a former roommate of mine, who is now dead.

**But the Air Force started a major investigation. And, sometime later, the data came out through Preston that this is a major, major program. We estimate now, and I had made the estimate prior to that, in view of some additional information I had, that there were perhaps as many as 10 million Montauk boys throughout the United States, and probably worldwide!**

And, as I made trips around the world, I found that there were very few Montauk boys in Europe, and even less in Australia; there were some, but very few.

**But the Air Force said, in their estimate, very conservatively, there are at least 5 million Montauk boys, trained and active and ready to go in the United States and, quote, it is a world-wide problem, unquote.**

Now this, of course, was an "unofficial" statement. That will give you some idea of the size and scope of the program.

**Then, the question comes: "Who's running it?" You see, we always thought it was the government.**

**Martin:** That's right, who's running it and what is the nature of the actual programming?

**Bielek:** Who's running it becomes the \$64,000 question. Well, I always assumed it was the government, and so did Preston. We began to realize, after they uncovered this underground base, and they found these guys in black uniforms with no insignia, and no name badges, they found out that these uniforms were actually manufactured by one particular clothing manufacturing company, right here in Atlanta.

**And the guys had some very strange**

things there—not only the dossiers, which the Air Force captured—but on their desks they had pen and pencil sets, and they had strange little things, a cross with a red rose on it. That's a symbol for the Rosey Cross or the Rose Cross, it's two different organizations.

There's the Rose Cross organization that is semi-political, and then there is the Rosey Cross, which is the Rosicrucian Order. And Preston did a lot more digging and found out that the Palatin monks were involved in this thing in some way, and we tracked it down to a few other organizations—which says there is a “secret religious order” in back of this thing. It was settled, apparently, as a religious order, after it left Montauk, and who could that possibly be?

**Martin:** We could get right back to the Jesuits.

**Bielek:** I wonder why you would say that? Yeah, they're involved, but there's also the possibility of an off-planet connection on this because it's a secret army. You can infiltrate anybody and anything, because these kids grow up, they go to school, and in part of the program.

The way I had set it up was that I told them: “You guys have nothing. You come from nowhere. You've left home. You have no money. You have no friends. Join our program, go along with it, and here's what we'll do for you: When this is over, we'll send you back to where you came from, or some other point if it's more appropriate; we'll set up a bank account in your name, you'll have money to live on. Go back to school. Finish your education. If you want to go on to college, that's fine. If you want a Ph.D., that's fine. We'll take care of you up to that point. When you finish school and go into society and become a working member of society, then we won't support you anymore. You will be on your own. You will never remember having been here when this is over, but at some point in the future we'll tap you on the shoulder.”

And that was what they were told, and I said: “If you want to go home, that's fine. If not, you'll be sent back to where you came from and you'll never remember having been here. You are not obligated to go on with this program.” I made that point very clear, so that no one would be forced into it anymore.

“If you still don't want to be part of it, that's alright.”

About 90 percent became a part of it; as a result of that, the yield was over 90 percent after that. And there was none of the “collapse” syndrome that we witnessed as a result of the early programs. They were very carefully selected, not only genetically, but in terms of, I think, family background or whatever; there was a certain aspect they were looking for.

**At Montauk they were all Aryan.**

In other words, this parallel program that went on on Long Island and Jamaica, in a nursing home of all places—I got this from the Director, who I happened to run into years later, after living in Atlanta, at a party one night.

I had given a lecture at some place; we had dinner, and he proceeded to get himself plastered, drunk, and then he decided he wanted to talk with me; despite the fact that he was ex-NSA. And he says: “I ran one of the Montauk Boys Programs you talked about.”

And I said “Oh?”

He said “Yes, there in the nursing home, in Jamaica.”

I said “When?”

He said “From 1976-79.”

I asked the same questions you did: “What are you going to use these guys for?” and he wouldn't give me an answer.

I said “Were they all Caucasians?”

He said “No, there were almost no Caucasians there. These were a mixture of Hispanic, Negro, Jewish, almost anything BUT Caucasian.”

I said “What was the purpose of that? Were they trying to find out whether they could program non-Caucasians the same way?”

He said “I think so.” He said it was successful, but they decided to shut it down after three years. So, there is a parallel program.

Now, the majority of them I have seen ARE most all Caucasian. There has to be a reason why. It has to be *genetic*. It has to be something to do with the functioning makeup of the Caucasian brain. Beyond that, I can only guess; I don't know the real answers.

**Martin:** And another possibility would be genetic manipulation, perhaps in some of these underground bases.

**Bielek:** That could well be, too.

**Martin:** Alister Crowley is a point of interest, his interest in Montauk. Obviously he is a major alchemical figure, and possibility even the homosexual aspect, or the satanic aspect of this—and I don't know what else his connection could be with Montauk?

**Bielek:** I don't know. He was in the background, somewhere, and for what reason, I don't really know, unless because of his occult knowledge. He realized that Montauk was going to be a very important point for operations in the future. He didn't live to the time when Montauk was set-up, by the Germans, of course, in what we call The Montauk Project.

Remember, Montauk existed at the turn of the twentieth century onward as a military base, and it was carefully selected. But, as Preston found out, and others have verified it, there was a crossing of ley lines at a particular spot on the Montauk Base, which makes it a very prime operating point on the planet.

Now, the Indians may have known this.

They had pyramids there and they were kicked off. Now, whether the military knew this, or someone in back of the military knew this at the time when they threw the Indians out, tore down the pyramids, and built the military base, I don't know. I would suspect somebody did. But it would have to have been somebody high up in the military, let us say “in seclusion”, who doesn't normally communicate in a normal manner with military personnel; possibly Alister Crowley himself had some part in this. That I can only say as a guess; I don't know.

But the fact that there were, there are still, major grid-line crossings, the power-lines and the power-points—**one of the major power-points on the planet is at Montauk.** This has a bearing on the situation.

**Martin:** Getting back to the three factions that are struggling and vying for position, one can't help but wonder about the Nazis in Antarctica and elsewhere, even in this country, for that matter.

**Bielek:** Yeah.

**Martin:** How will the Nazis surface in their agenda in all of this? I wonder how that will manifest?

**Bielek:** That's a good question. In that connection, one has to point out that the entire Montauk Project, at least up until 1991 when the entire project was run by German scientists, German nationals, and those connected came from Nazi Germany, and among those how many of them were perhaps adepts, I don't know. You had the drop-out period from '83-'87.)

I didn't know everybody in the chain of command, and I certainly didn't know everybody who was there at Montauk, either.

There were many programs other than the Montauk Boys Program and the Montauk tunnel.

There was some genetic engineering being done there; I believe minimal.

There was a music station operation.

And there were other things going on, including the Alien Agenda.

But what is interesting is that this thing was established by Germans who came to the U.S. in 1946-47, under Operation Paperclip, and my father was certainly involved in that. They went to Brookhaven first; and then they were kicked out of Brookhaven, in 1968, which is when they went to Montauk.

The military welcomed them because, when they told them what they were working on and what they could do for the military, they were interested. But these were civilians, and the question always arose in my mind: “Who paid for it?” I assumed the government did.

Well, in 1986, after a visit out there with Preston, I saw the base and then came back to Phoenix, where I was living. I had a friend, somebody I knew very casually, contact me who was at ASU going for his BA in whatever.

There was a group of them there who were interested in Tesla, and they wanted to talk with me about some of Tesla's work. So, I did. Then I happened to mention my visit out to Montauk, and one of them became extremely interested in the whole business of Montauk and this abandoned base and all of these tons and tons of electronic hardware and stuff. I didn't know, at that point, that it was Barry Goldwater's nephew I was talking to. But it was Senator Barry Goldwater's nephew, and he went and talked with Barry.

I found this out through channels, later. He would never admit it to me. Barry got interested. What kind of an abandoned project is this? What's going on there? I made the estimate that at least 50 billion dollars was spent on this thing, from the size of the base and the amount of debris left around. He couldn't find any trace, and he was Chairman of the Senate Oversight Committee for Military Expenditures, and he couldn't find a trace of money going to anything out at Montauk. He got disturbed and perturbed over this, so he started a major investigation. He went through every major corporation in the U.S. to see if there was money being side-tracked for "secret operations", like Montauk. He never could find any.

**We finally tracked it down, that this thing was all paid for by German money, "appropriated", if you will, before World War II ended.**

Now, if you remember, in the '70s I think it was, there was a movie released on the life of Patton. And one of the things that happened, and this is documented, in 1944 there was an American railroad train going through France, back from Germany, probably captured, carrying approximately 10 billion dollars of Reich's Bank gold. And that train was blown-up in a French railway tunnel, on our side of the operations.

So, Patton blew-up and said "Who the hell is dynamiting an American train on our territory?" And he knew about the \$10 billion. Well, the money disappeared. He never could find—nobody could find—a trace of what happened to it. And he started a major investigation. He never got anywhere with it, except finally, ultimately he paid with his life for it. And it was never found. Where did that money go?

In 1954, according to what we were able to find out much later, the \$10 billion, approximately, in gold—that is, the value in Europe in 1944 was \$10 billion—it wound up on a ship, sinking off of Montauk Point about 1954. Apparently people had been "tipped-off" in the military; they sent scuba divers out and they recovered it and stored it in the vaults there, eventually to be used. And, of course, the value increased by a factor of at least 10-fold.

So there was over \$100 billion in gold

sitting there. They spent all of that, because they didn't just convert Montauk Point. There were remnants there of the Sage Radar System, and there are twenty-six installations around the U.S., and they converted quite a number of them. Whether they converted all of them or not, I don't know.

But, in any case, they ran out of money, and, of course, they kept going. And they never found any trace of where the money came from, and the principal contractor for electronics to that operation was the ITT Corporation. Now, at that time, who was the principal stockholder for ITT, before they were broken-up? It was the Krupps, of Germany. They owned 53 percent of the stock, from what I was told.

So, they were bailing out the operation, as time went on, because the Krupps were probably paying them to do it. That was the way the whole thing ran.

Now, the government had oversight groups in there, of course. They had the intelligence agencies, in and out, with oversight. And there was "administrative direction", I guess you would say, from the Pentagon. And there were those who came in on orders from the Pentagon, and there were military personnel there, as well as civilian.

But after the Air Force took it over in 1991, completely, it became a totally different story. We're talking about the period up until 1983, and then '87-'88, which was still under German control, essentially, up until the Air Force took it over in 1991.

**So that was a very strange business because here was this monster operation, ongoing, and not one cent of U.S. government money, as far as we know, ever went into it. And that is part of the German Connection. It was run by the Germans and it was German money funding it.**

Now, what the Krupps' interests may have been, that I cannot speak for, unless it was that they wanted to continue the, shall we say, the Nazi fiefdom, in a new guise. There are neo-Nazis around and Nazism, and what Adolf stood for, and what they took over and created in Nazi Germany is not dead by any means, though they lost the war militarily, but have they lost the war? That's a question we're not able to answer yet, at this time.

**Martin:** You mentioned, I believe, in an earlier interview many years ago, during one of your trips to Mars, that you came across a lot of gold and antiquities.

**Bielek:** We had built colonies there, and were brought up there because the colonies had discovered some underground installations that were sealed off. Montauk sent a group of us—in fact a large number of teams—up there on a continuing basis, which was interrupted when Montauk collapsed on 12 August '83, and it was resumed later.

**Martin:** Did you ever find out from

Duncan, or in subsequent conversations, what was the nature of the Martian antiquities that were found?

**Bielek:** Only partially. There were a lot of records, records of their civilization, everything was in the underground. There were statuaries, apparently religious statuary that Duncan was able to partially decipher, I don't know why; I couldn't read any of the stuff. I don't even know what kind of language it was in. Remembering from what I saw, a symbolic language, it somewhat resembled Sanskrit. And whether it was, I don't know. I was no language expert, then or now.

But whatever happened to the gold, we don't know. We assumed that the military stashed it somewhere, because the military are alleged, I have to say alleged, to have taken all of the gold out of Victorio Peak.

This is a very long story in itself, as to that saga of ancient Spanish gold and recovering it. The fight is still going on in the courts over that. But if the military brought all this gold back from Mars, I'm sure they're sitting on it someplace as a guarantee of their continued operations, in case the Pentagon gets financially cut down to size, so to speak, which has been happening under the current administration. And whether that will continue in the future or not, remains to be seen. It depends which one gets in.

If Bush goes in, I'm sure they'll build the military back up and correct some of the severe problems they have, like low pay; they're losing a lot of their best people.

If Gore goes in, he'll continue the Clinton policy, that's for sure—they'll emasculate the military.

**Martin:** Is Montauk currently active, do you think?

**Bielek:** Yes. It was active with the Air Force from sometime in 1991 until June 1998. During this period of time, they were engaged in one specific operation, called Operation Sky Pebbles. And this operation was designed, was the cover-story for the program of "deflecting" Hale-Bopp. They knew about Hale-Bopp ten years before it showed up. They were able to track it before it ever came near the Solar System. This is how advanced the technology really is.

Now, I don't know what they were using to track it, whether it was a telescope we have in orbit, or whether it was other, special, new, long-range radar—which I don't think was operational then—but they knew it from about ten years out. They tracked it as it came in, and they realized, as it was getting into the Solar System, that this thing was on a very peculiar course.

The initial computer-generated trajectory indicated it would pass safely between Earth and Mars. But, as time went on, they kept seeing that this thing was getting "course corrections"—that is, Hale-Bopp was—and it

wound up on a direct collision course with Earth. That was why Operation Sky Pebbles, to find a way to deflect it, because it was the largest comet known in history, and they knew if this thing hit the Earth it would be a total disaster. They would expect it to wipe out half the Earth's population in one shot and they were determined to prevent this.

So, they developed, at Montauk and elsewhere, very high-powered particle-beam weapons systems—more powerful than Tesla ever dreamed of, because he was the originator of it. And they developed some underwater systems there, two of them in parallel. The final accelerators are linears, Lineacs, each of which was five miles long, under the ocean, and how they deflected the beam at the end and were able to focus it, I don't know. That's highly technical and highly classified.

But the interim stages ahead of that, which are on Long Island, have been seen at various times, because of various things happening, such as some of the strange fires that they've had in past years on Long Island where the fires burn in a perfect circle. Fires don't do that, not normally. And, gave away the fact that there are two huge circular ring-accelerators on Long Island, underground, to the West of Montauk, which were feeding Montauk.

They developed this particle-beam weapons system. It's quite sufficiently powerful, it and several others working together, in unison, because there isn't just one. It's many. And they were able to coordinate the activity such that they were able to deflect the object, Hale-Bopp, before it actually collided with Earth, and they were able to steer it around. It actually went around, very close to the original projected trajectory. It was a little bit further out from the original projected trajectory, and a little bit earlier—I think it was about two days early in getting around the Earth. And after it left the Earth and it was sufficiently far away, it was hit again. It was split into six pieces. That's public record, that it's in six pieces, and left.

They were concerned not only about the physical object, but the gaseous field around it. It was, I think, chlorine-methane, if I remember right. The concern was there that the object didn't have to hit the Earth; it would just pass close to, or brush by, the Earth's atmosphere, the chlorine methane would poison the Earth's atmosphere sufficiently that it, alone, could wipe-out life on the Earth.

So, it was a major project and the Air Force was in charge of it. And they, sufficiently, did their homework and they successfully got the object to go off into space again. It was after that was over, in June of 1998, that the Air Force shut the whole operation down and left.

Well, about two months afterwards, the Navy wanted the project and, of course, the Air Force locked it all up, and they (the Navy)

quite literally bulldozed their way in, smashed through the gates and everything else, and they took over the base. The Navy is now running it. And what they're doing, I have no idea.

In any case, they are there now, and they are the ones who are currently running it, for whatever ends or whatever purpose. That, in a thumbnail, is the history of the operation there at Montauk Point. I don't know if they shut down the time tunnel. As far as I know, it's probably not operational. But they shut down all other operations after about '87-'88, and they concentrated on other research. And then the Air Force took it over for their particle-beam weapon research.

**Martin:** In your estimation, has the Unified Field been altered or disrupted as a result of these experiments?

**Bielek:** Are you referring to the theory or the fields of the cosmos?

**Martin:** Fields of the cosmos.

**Bielek:** As a result of the Philadelphia Experiment, yes, there was a massive disruption. With the lock-up of the Philadelphia Experiment with the Montauk Project, I've been hearing about that from a number of sources, over the years; a very massive disruption, very massive potential damage. There was damage, but apparently it was not sufficient to change everything.

**Martin:** Was that limited to Earth plane?

**Bielek:** No.

**Martin:** That went all the way out?

**Bielek:** It went all the way through all levels, whatever all levels may be. It caused major disruptions in other areas of the universe, and that might have been why, right after '93, there was such a succession of UFOs and other extraterrestrial craft observing us, to see what the blazes—who is this bunch down here doing things like this? What have they got that we don't know about? Something along that line. And since that point on, we've had heavy UFO observation.

Well, the fact is that at the second test of the Eldridge, which was the 12 August test, there were three UFOs sitting over the base at that time, over the Philadelphia Navy Station, and they were seen over the Eldridge, just before it fired-up its test, the second one. Two of them immediately disappeared; well, all three disappeared, but two apparently disappeared normally, and the third somehow got trapped, enmeshed in the fields, and it wound up in the underground at Montauk, in one of the caverns.

That was the first project I worked on as Al Bielek in the Montauk Project, was interrogating the crew and helping to take apart the ship, and find what records we could, and what else we could that was usable. How it got trapped in space-time, and the whole nine yards of that mess. We don't know how, but it did, and so it wound up in the underground in one of the caverns at Montauk, barely fitting in the cavern. We don't know, but it was there.

**Martin:** Were there records or documents or any information on that ship that you—

**Bielek:** It was all in an alien tongue, but we were able to crack it, and three of the crew did talk—that is to say, after a lot of pressure was put on them. The primary concern of the Station Master, Jack Pruitt, was: "Is this an 'avant-garde' of a major invasion?" That was his concern and those were his instructions, to find out: "What was the ship doing there? How did it get in the underground? What was this all about?"

No, there was no avant-garde invasion. They were observing the test of the Philadelphia Experiment, and apparently that one ship for some reason got caught-up in the fields and couldn't get out, and got trapped and wound-up at the Montauk end, whereas the Eldridge wound-up in hyperspace.

**Martin:** Why is the Schumann frequency of such significance?

**Bielek:** That's a very good question. Not knowing enough about prior species right here on Earth, much less elsewhere, I'm not an anthropologist, archeologist, or whatever—it's hard to give you an answer to that one. There seems to be some reason why the human species, at its present level of development, is of great concern to outsiders. Perhaps earlier species were of some concern, but only in terms of a museum, looking at some of the species that got under glass and they're observing. Just as a matter of: What's happening with them? Where are they going? Are they ever going to develop?"

If you go back to the caveman and the Neanderthals and such, even further, according to some of the research I've done, the earliest brain on the human head is a Reptilian brain, as a Reptilian remnant. And we've gone through several genetic changes in which various brains have been added. The last one being, of course, the cortex, which is the highest thinking center.

But right below that are the two main hemispheres, the right and left hemisphere, which normally, when they're working right, are totally coordinated, phase-locked to each other, so they function together as a unit. Over 90 percent of the people in this country, at least, will say they don't—due to various pressures of love and growing up, and whatever may happen in the process of growing up, the synchronization is broken and people become what is known as "right brained" or "left brained".

It's not supposed to be that way; it's supposed to be balanced. When they become right brained, or left brained, and as with the kids at Montauk, they have ways of creating that condition, which is a way of putting you under "control". If you break that lock-out, if you can coordinate the right and left brain so they're phase-locked and operating together the way that they are suppose to be, you break the

back of the “control” right there.

That doesn't mean you automatically get back all memories; they will come back, but you have broken the control, and there is no control as long as you can maintain your brain in a balanced mode of right and left brains.

There are simple tests that provide the clue as to whether or not you are right-brained or left-brained. Most people tend to be either right-brained or left-brained; the left brain being the typical, analytical type, the engineer, the scientist; and the right brain being the metaphysician, the psychic, the sensitive, to put it in those terms.

If you have both sides of the brain working together, the advantage is any information that comes in through any of the inputs of the normal human system will be analyzed from two different points of view simultaneously. It becomes very difficult, under those conditions, particularly if your chakras are all working properly, very difficult to pull the wool over your eyes. And it is even more difficult to put a control all around you.

And this is one of the things which is ongoing in our society and civilization today. It has been for quite some years, at least half a century, and increasingly in the last twenty years. Societal mind-control wherein you are addicted to one mode or another, kept under a combination of chemical control, electronic control, what have you, so that you have lost your innate and inherent abilities.

If, let us say, even 30 percent of the population of the United States were to come out from under this and have full control of their brain and functions, I think you would see the fastest mass collapse of the control functions of our government. You would see recognition of all the corruption that everybody knows is going on, but everybody just turns their head and looks the other way. This would be an impact greater than you could possibly imagine. People would be suddenly fed-up with it, because they could see where it was heading and what it's going to do to them, and their families, and to society.

But they don't see it, at the present time, for the most part; and only a few do, who have gotten their heads back together for some reason or other, or maybe by just hard work, but they've done it.

But this is one of the keys to the whole business right now. You do not find as much of that kind of mind control in Europe, and even less in Australia. Those people have knuckled under for other reasons, societal control. There are other techniques for controlling society than sheer mind-control.

But the mind-control seems to be the primary number here in this continent, at least, particularly in the United States. If you could do a number and reverse that aspect, there would be a change overnight. And I'm afraid that that is what the would-be controllers of our

destiny are very much afraid of, and are doing everything they possibly can to prevent.

*[In a follow-up discussion with Al Bielek, I (R.M.) asked him how you balance both hemispheres of the brain to their proper, normal state. He recommended a set of audio tapes available from two sources. The audio tapes are called Hemi-Sinc. This balancing technique through sound, via the Hemi-Sinc tapes, originated from the Monroe Institute.]*

*The audio-tapes are available through:  
Monroe Institute  
62 Roberts Mountain Rd.  
Faber, VA 22938  
804-361-1252  
website: monroEinst@aol.com  
email: www.monroeinstitute.org/*

*The Hemi-Sinc tapes are also available through:*

*Earth Pulse Press, Inc.  
P. O. Box 201383  
Anchorage, Alaska 99520  
907-249-9111  
email: www.earthpulse.com*

*Al Bielek also mentioned a second method for balancing the right and left hemispheres of the brain. It is an ancient technique of a physical manipulation of the head and neck, similar to chiropractic. This technique is called Alpha-Biotics, and balances the hemispheres almost instantly, with a 15-minute treatment. There are numerous practitioners of this method throughout the country. For more information, you may contact Dr. Richard Freeman, 877-805-1118, in Cookville, Texas.]*

**Martin:** Getting back to the Germans and Montauk, I'm not sure how I want to word this. Do you think the principal of Vril came very much into play, with regard to the Montauk time experiments, in terms of a goal?

*[Note: In The Black Sun, it says of Vril: "It is the ancient language of creation. Vril is composed of 72 tonal signatures deriving from a single monochord. This number also equates to the 72 Keys of Enoch or the 72 Keys of Solomon. Through the principle of Vril, the Nazis were trying to harness the very power of the heavens." There is more in The Black Sun and from other sources on this subject, but this will give you an idea in case it is a new term. — R.M.]*

**Bielek:** I would say it probably did. I know a little about the German “secret societies” and what they were aiming at, and what was going on there. That goes back into the Scandinavian techniques and the Scandinavian mythos, and what are basically attempts to control that kind of energy; they call it Vril. Most would call it the Kundalini energy; they call it Vril. And, whatever it is, that “life-essence energy” which makes life

what it is, and the body what it is, and you don't live without it, and the body generates it. But trying to keep it in proper balance and control is another matter.

Now, to get back to another part of your question which you raised regarding Alister Crowley from 1918 and onward. I don't know if he had any real connection with Montauk, but this whole business of the sex energy, the sex aspect and the homosexual aspect is rather important. They have brushed over this in terms of German aspects, but many of the SS were homosexual.

If there were any attempts to produce a working group, a psychic working group within the SS (German Secret Service)—there may well have been—if there's two or more involved who were going to do anything, to be balanced it has to be all male or all female; it has to be either/or, but it cannot be mixed, because the normal function of the female is to absorb the kundalini or the psychic energy of the male in the normal mating process. And this energy is required in order to fertilize the egg, in order to cause the new person to be created. That is a perfectly normal function.

But, as part of the normal function, it absorbs the male energy, and therefore a male who is married, or a female who is married, is usually not a very good psychic. There are exceptions to this, and I know one of them. But if you were going to do anything in the way of “heavy” psychic manipulations, it requires a joining of the sexual force. And this is where the “psi corps”, early on, adopted this technique. They worked in pairs, and they were always male pairs or female pairs, but they always wound up, after the training, as being homosexual because they will combine their energies. They will not delete or defeat each other's energy, and they work much better that way in a pair, because the strength of the pair is about the number of the persons involved squared—four times the energy for two people. If there's three involved, it's three to the third power. And it goes up, very rapidly.

**But this was part of the secret aspects of it. The fact that the boys were trained to be, essentially, or converted to being homosexual, had some other purpose which was not obvious then, and is not now.**

One of the things that did occur was, many of the boys, because of their being homosexually inclined as a result of Montauk, would get together and do what homosexuals always do—namely, have sex—and they wound up “kicking each other's energy up”, so to speak. And as they did that, they broke-up their programming. They were deprogramming themselves.

The government couldn't have that, or whoever is running the program couldn't have that. So, they eventually decided to change the programming of the majority to heterosexual.

First they went through Phase I, electronics, the early one. Then, Phase II. And finally, in late '97, Phase III came in. Phase III was no longer a machine with pads on the body, on the sensitive points, programmed by physical contact from a machine; it was done strictly by RF (radio frequency) in a room where they contacted the appropriate centers of the brain.

Simultaneously. When you do it that way, it doesn't make any difference if it's a male or female; you completely by-pass the problem of the fact that the chakra polarities are reversed between a male and female, and females could be programmed this way.

But now, with the new techniques in Phase III, they can program females, and you see a lot of Montauk Girls cropping up now. And, of course, that's ideal for the Montauk boys, to keep the Montauk boys happy, and it also wraps up the program a little more tightly. This is the newer technique, as of, I'd say, the last five years, particularly the last three, from 1997 on.

**Martin:** Is there any connection at all in your mind with Montauk and HAARP?

**Bielek:** Basically, no. HAARP was originally developed for weather control, but it was also found that it was adaptable to mind manipulation. In that sense, there is a parallel pathway, you might say, but they're not connected as essentially joined programs, or having any actual connection whatever. They are separate.

The HAARP program today is not used for mind control. It is primarily used for the problems engaged with the Sun's errant activities and the plasma balls and huge magnetic fields, and everything else that is coming out of the Sun, to keep the Earth shielded from the effects of that. All of the energy of the HAARP project is now into shielding us from the Sun's effects.

There is none, as far as I know, being used for mind control, unless it's on a local area, let's say a local operator. But from principal government stations, from what I heard from someone who was working at Montauk on this program for a short period of time, they didn't want, at that phase of the game, around 1997, 1998, any mind control whatever from HAARP.

And HAARP was, of course, at that point, totally controlled world-wide by that little facility in the middle of Long Island, known as Brookhaven National Laboratories. They didn't want any mind control. It was strictly weather control, or at this point, for a proposed and functional, a completely ionized layer around the Earth, surrounding the entire Earth,

which would shield us from the effects of the Sun.

So far, apparently, it appears to be successful.

HAARP can be used for mind control, but as far as I know, at the present time, it is not.

All of those projects that started in Montauk have been largely moved off of Montauk and are everywhere else. We have a center here in Atlanta, I don't know where it is, but there are certainly a large number of Montauk Boys in this town; they're saturated.

**Martin:** That's interesting. How about Brookhaven National Labs, do you have any sense of what's going on there, these days?

**Bielek:** Relatively little, as to what is currently going on there, except they are still

resigned himself to not digging into the past anymore. He doesn't want to confront it; he doesn't want to confront any of his involvement in the past, at Montauk or elsewhere, and he's just saying "That's all in the past; that doesn't have any concern for me."

Well, sure it does, but he doesn't want to confront it, face it, so he is leaving it alone. He's stuck it over in a corner, so to speak, and going on with his life. He's still working at carpentry. He sounds pretty good. He sounds like he's in pretty good spirits, although he's had some physical problems that I was not aware of. But other than that, he seems to be in fairly decent health.

**Martin:** I want to ask a real loaded question, because we have not, in this interview, covered what happened to you, what they did to you in terms of regression and that sort of thing. But I want to ask you the loaded question: How old are you?

**Bielek:** [Laughter] That is, very definitely, a loaded question.

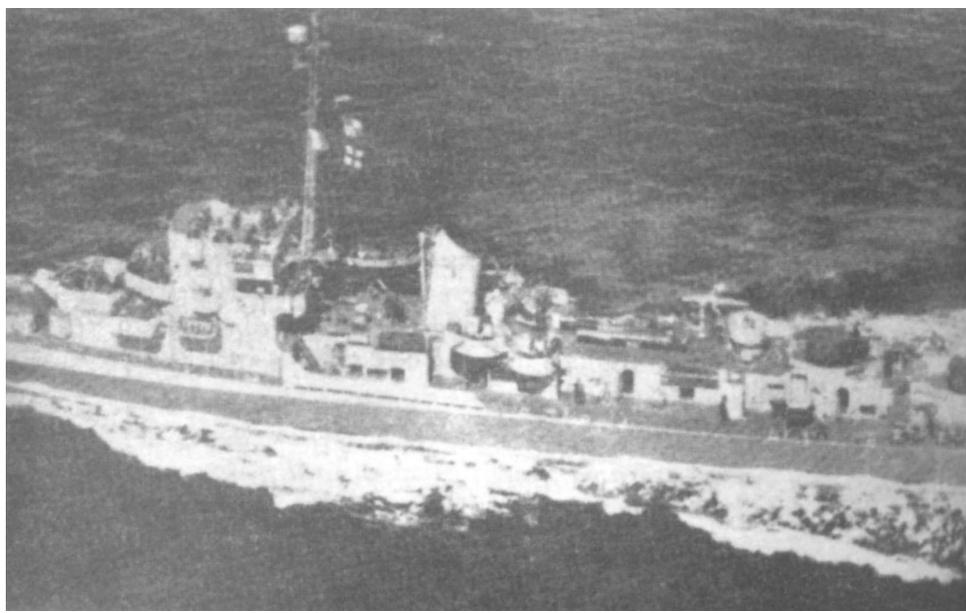
**Martin:** And take as long as you like to explain the answer! [Laughter]

**Bielek:** [Laughter] Ok. As Al Bielek, following from that birth certificate, I'm 73; I'll be 74 next March 31. As Ed Cameron, I was born in 1916. I would be, as of today, 84, on a linear basis. However, as Ed Cameron I put in 37 years, when I was regressed and put back in as, approximately, a 9-month-old baby into the Bielek family in 1927. So, if you add 37 to 73, you come up with 110.

However, then you have to, to be fair about it, add all of the years that I spent on government projects, and that is an unknown. I would say it's at least another 10-15 years on top of that, in terms of usage and wear and tear, that doesn't show on the calendar. If my current inferences are correct, that I was involved in another, still later program which is beginning to surface, there may be another 30-40 years to add on top of that. So, yes, the question is VERY loaded. I could well be 150 years old.

**Martin:** What program is just emerging, that you're just becoming aware of? Can you talk about that?

**Bielek:** This is one dealing with future operations, future wars, and future colonization. This is what has, apparently, been developing in the alternate reality, due to the timeline split. And some indication of what it's all about is shown on some of the television sci-fi channel programs. It's interesting the way these sci-fi writers get "inspired" to come up with certain stories and plots. But they seem to hit the nail



The Navy's *U.S.S. Eldridge* was made invisible in a Top-Secret project now known as the Philadelphia Experiment.

From: *The Philadelphia Experiment & Other UFO Conspiracies*, by Steiger and Bielek, 1990.

the world manager for the HAARP program.

In the past years they were connected with storage of extraterrestrial bodies, extraterrestrial craft, and research in that direction, and their original Charter states that they are involved in nuclear medicine. I'm sure that's still going on; and that, of course, is the public side of it.

What else they may be doing, it's very hard to say. There are many projects ongoing there. I know somebody here in Atlanta who is well known in the metaphysical community, who has been working at Brookhaven for the last 3½, probably 4 years, as a project manager. What she's doing nobody has been able to find out. But there are two people I know who have seen her there. And they can testify that this particular woman is there. She's denied to everybody's face that she has any connection whatever with Montauk, but why does she show up on Long Island once a month to continue to harass my brother (Duncan)?

**Martin:** How is Duncan? Are you in contact with him? Is he ok?

**Bielek:** More or less. He has sort-of

pretty much on the head, at least most of the time, at least in so far as the background is concerned.

If you look at the TV program entitled *Space: Above & Beyond*, which has been an ongoing series for at least a year, they are dealing with problems about colonization of other planets, outside of our solar system, some 50 years in the future, and the on-going wars with aliens, using hardware generated by us, some of which comes very close to the present time.

That is part of what I've been concerned about for some time, because in the TV plot a number of the faces are very familiar. And I'm not saying familiarity because of the actors, I'm saying familiarity because of the PART they portray. And this has bothered me for quite some time, about a year. Let's say that corners and edges are starting to come back on that.

So, maybe in another interview in 6 months to a year from now, I can tell you the rest of the story.

**Martin:** Why would August 12, 2003 be an important date?

**Bielek:** It's a very important date for a reason. In the original experiments, which were locked-in between 12 August '43 and 12 August '83, the time equations were generated by Dr. Norman Levinson, who was a Ph.D. in Math at MIT. His work on the time equations is still "classified" on the time matrix, as they generated it. We had access to that on the project, but it's still unavailable to the public, and it may well never be available.

But he showed that if you have an interruption to the time field, such as occurred because of the lock-up of those two experiments, where your disruption causes a huge ripple, a "backward wave" so to speak; this is because you have changed the impedance of the flow-through. That is to say, in terms of RF and those who are engineers, it is well known that if you want to transmit power in an RF coax line, pair wires, by whatever technique you use, wave guide, you must match the impedance of the source to the load. The impedance of the wave guide or the mechanism conducting that RF energy to the load has to be appropriate.

Now, if you change the impedance of the transmission line, or the load, you will NOT have perfect transfer of power, and if you don't have perfect transfer of power, [some of] it bounces back and reflects back to the source. The time continuum acts in exactly the same way.

It's like time is in a wave guide. I'm not saying that it is, but for analogy, it is *like* the time field is in a wave guide. You disrupt it, as was done in the '43-'83 disruption, and then you no longer have a proper impedance transmission line, and you, therefore, get a reverse wave.

And if you get a reverse time-wave, you

can have the disruption in '63, which was stamped out by creating a new timeline. And in '83, which would be the other end of this thing, would go on through that.

And, as Levinson pointed out in his equations, the time period involved here takes another time period, which in this case is 20 years, for it to damp-out naturally, so that it will again become stable. **But in the meantime, something has to dampen it, and that something happens to be us bodies who went through this mess—namely Duncan, myself, John Von Neumann, and a few others.**

Now, who some of the others are, I don't know. But we act as the "damping" system on this equation to keep the time field stable. If we were to be "eliminated", terminated, the whole damn thing might go unstable before 2003 and cause another major disruption. So, theoretically, after 12 August 2003, we are expendable. I say theoretically; I'm not so sure that's a fact, but that is the theory that was proposed by Dr. Levinson, who is no longer with us.

[We pick up the discussion after some off-the-record comments:]

The problem is, they'll take you out for a period of time [*physically remove your body through the use of time-travel technology*], more than a few minutes, let's say half a day, and bring you back to the same point in time, within a millisecond or two. The body tends to reject any memory that comes along with whatever happened while you were gone. They can "bend" time like you wouldn't believe.

You see, the body tends to reject memories under those circumstances, and nobody has to even make an effort at "wiping". But if you want to remember what happened, under the circumstances where there was not a deliberate "wipe", you have to concentrate on it and have a desire to retain those memories. You must keep them quite alive and active; and you have to sort it out afterwards, because the memory of half a day doesn't fit into a couple of milliseconds in your brain capacity. However the information is transferred, it creates something of a confusion factor.

Now, Preston has told the story before of what happened to him in some of the earlier days of pulling people out while they're sitting or moving. In this case, he was driving a car when they pulled him out for some emergency, and he was in the process of making a turn, one street onto another. He was pulled out bodily, and they didn't bring him back to within a millisecond or two. It happened to be about 5 seconds later—which was very bad timing because his foot came off the accelerator. It was not on the brake, and the car drifted over into another lane, and there was a head-on crash with another car.

And the driver of the other car testified later, he says "I don't know where that van

came from!"

And Preston, of course, was rematerialized into the car an instant before the crash.

So, he wound up with his head practically in the windshield; he hit the rearview mirror and totally demolished his sinus cavities. He wound up in the hospital with a major operation or two for I-don't-know-how-long. They totally rebuilt his sinus cavities and gave him a titanium insert of some kind. And today, now that it's all over, his sinuses are better than they have ever been. You can't even see it.

But he said "That was very bad timing."

Of course the car was wrecked enough that it was scrapped. I saw it before it was scrapped. He said "Somebody really goofed bad!"

He said "Now they don't do it that way. If you're driving and they need you, somebody will tap you on the shoulder by remote control, which is an indication 'pull over to the side of the road and park'. [Laughter] Then they'll pull you. They don't want repeats of that sort of thing."

But they can do this. And I presume that the people in the government, or the secret government, or the military—whoever are doing this—learned it from the aliens. This was the "standard technique" for abduction years ago, when the abductions were ongoing and our government didn't believe it. Then, eventually, they found out from the aliens what was going on and how they were doing it and, I guess, replicated the techniques; whether it is with hardware or not, I don't know, but I would assume that it involves hardware.

**Martin:** It does explain, if you're missing for a period of time, and brought back, and you have a "full night's sleep" and wake up totally beat, which happens to a lot of people these days.

**Bielek:** Oh, yes.

**Martin:** I don't know how widespread this thing is.

**Bielek:** I don't either.

**Martin:** But that is a common phenomenon.

**Bielek:** I suspect that it is more prevalent in certain parts of the country than others. I don't think—not that I'm trying to downgrade anybody or infer anything—but I don't think this is going to happen very much to farmers, loggers, miners, and those people doing their daily rounds.

This is more likely to happen to people who are involved in industry, computers, scientific research, or perhaps were in the past and have some remnants of knowledge that is useful to someone. This happens much more in the cities or the larger urban areas, such as, say, Southern California, parts of Arizona, because Arizona has a huge underground base, up under Lakeside area, that is apparently Reptilian. And California has many underground bases, both ours and otherwise. And this is the case all over the country;

they're spotty—there are some sections where there are few bases, and others that are loaded.

But if you were to try to plot this, you would have to get an awful lot of data from people who have been victims, and then start to plot it against the background of the US: Where did these things occur? What were the occasions? What is the frequency?

Then you might come up with a very interesting pattern.

**Martin:** There is so much going on right now, it's just fascinating. Of course, they're trying to keep us distracted at every turn.

**Bielek:** Like the current election.

**Martin:** Right. That does come to mind. I'm bouncing back and forth in time here, I hope you don't mind. Let's go back. Was the real Rudolph Hess sent to another time?

**Bielek:** That's a very good question. I have no data on that, other than what peripheral data I've run into that says the man who remained in Spandau Prison and died there was, allegedly, not the real Hess, but a substitute.

Some people went to see him and said, flat out "That's not the Hess we knew." Possibly something like that occurred. I don't know; I have no data to indicate one way or the other.

**Martin:** I know that you traveled to several points in our probable future, but—was the leaping-off point always 1943 for you, or did you ever leap-off from '83?

**Bielek:** Oh, there were other projects that took place that did not have the take-off point of '43. The one from '43 is when I wound up in 1983, 2137 AD, and the period in the 28th century, between 2749-51.

**Martin:** But those were based on the "original" timeline?

**Bielek:** That's correct.

**Martin:** What other things have you come across in the last two or three years that you were unaware of in the early '90s, when you were speaking a lot about this. What new things have you become privy to or aware of?

**Bielek:** One of the principal ones was, when I was removed from Los Alamos in 1943, in front of my family, and taken to the Pentagon, and they said "We have another assignment for you."

For a long time there was only a slight, hazy "blank" period, then I was out at Montauk, where I was being converted to Al Bielek—that is, age regressed.

But there was, actually, another six year period after '47, '47-'53. This came back, strangely enough, but the first incident to bring it back was in January 1999 when I was going through a Barnes & Noble bookstore here locally. I saw a book on the shelf titled *The Quest For Mach One*, and this was the history of the Mach-One Project at what is now Edwards Air Force Base. They built the XS-1 and the attempts to get it to past the speed of sound; and this book was the documentation of

that whole quest.

I opened the book. The first thing I usually go for are the pictures. I turned a page or two and there I am, staring at a picture, it included Chuck Yeager in the middle. But on the end was a guy by the name of Jack Ridley. I took one look at this guy and I said "I know him."

I said "This doesn't fit anything. What's going on here? This doesn't fit any of my recollections of time as to what had happened." This was in a period of 1947 when I was no longer there. I had been taken out of the whole thing from Los Alamos and sent to Montauk, to become Al Bielek. It turns out, after I kept digging in on this, I DON'T FORGET FACES! It doesn't matter what happens, I don't forget faces. And the characters who pull this on me know it. So, in a sense this was their undoing.

I saw this book, started doing some research, and it gave a little history of Ridley in the book, namely, that he graduated from Oklahoma A & M, with a BA in Mechanical Engineering, and went on the Cal Tech, and took a Masters in Engineering. That was after he joined the Army.

They transferred him into the Army Air Force [*Note: In a subsequent conversation I inquired about this term Army Air Force, and I will insert Al Bielek's response to that question at the end of this answer. — R.M.*] and he went then to Cal Tech, and then was transferred to the Edwards Project, or as they called it, the Mach-One Project. And he became the Chief Aeronautical Advisor to the Project.

But, as I found out later—through some friendly help, who was very capable of doing some computer and "classified" digging, and unfortunately, that person has been worked over the coals since because of it, because of doing a little digging on this business.

I also have to add that it required that I do a little personal, mental time-travel, and I found somebody who had the techniques for it. I tried it and they worked. So I was able to go back into that period in 1947 and was able to find out, yes, I was there at the base all right. I was one of the advisors at the base that the Navy sent in.

Well, my friend found out that there were twelve advisors to that project, ten from the U.S., and two foreign (1 German, 1 Italian), but there were ten U.S. advisors, mostly military, it would appear. They were there strictly to observe the project and make reports on the progress. The Navy wanted to observe, also, and it was obvious there was concern about it. Because, if they succeeded, they were going to start their own project—which they did, afterward.

But in the process of being there, as I was there as an observer, I met Ridley and we had something in common. He did not have a BA in Mechanical Engineering. He had a BA in

Physics. And I got to know him quite well and he talked a lot about these things, in terms of physics: "Well, rocket engines are fine. They put out lots of power, but they don't last very long; they take an awful lot of fuel. There must be something better."

So, both being physicists, we wracked our brains about this and came up with the idea: "Well, what we really need for long-range space travel is an ion-propulsion engine."

We got the idea that we could possibly produce one. He went back to the Air Force, and I went back to the Navy, with this brilliant idea: "Why don't we try to develop something like this? Would the military be interested?"

Oh, the military was interested—both of them! So they said: "You two get together; we'll fund it. You find a place, a site, go ahead and do your research." And we had, essentially, executive leave from the military, and we built a place which was in Malibu Beach, California, half a mile in from Hwy. 1, going East, on Malibu Beach Blvd.

(When I first moved to California, in 1954, as Al Bielek, I drove past that site more than once, and every time I did, I got the most eerie feelings about that place. It was not, apparently, operational then, when I drove past.)

What happened was, we built the thing up, we had a small staff. We finally got a successful engine test in January 1953 that put out 1200 pounds of thrust. The one we had designed, though, was 1000 for 10 minutes on the first test, and we made 20 minutes when the fuel feed quit, and I had to shut it down.

Word got around very rapidly, and what happened after that became very strange. Apparently somebody didn't like it. I found out through channels that Boeing hit the ceiling. Apparently they had one in their Skunk Works themselves, and we beat them to it, is my guess. I don't know that as a fact. At that point we decided, of course we'll go ahead, but my father, my natural father showed up on the scene and says: "I'm prepared to back you with unlimited funding if you will incorporate, and file for patents, and can get this thing off the ground."

I said "Well, that sounds fine, but I have no idea how much money we'd need."

He said "Tell me, take a guess, how much funding do you think might be required?"

And I took a punch-out guess. I said "Maybe \$200-300 million." And he looked at me and he said: "If you get this thing off the ground, you'll need more than \$1 billion dollars, and I'm prepared to fund you." I had NO IDEA where the money was going to come from or what he was connected with, at that point. I've since found THAT out, too!

But, in any case, we went ahead and we incorporated, and in March, Jack had to take a business trip somewhere, and while he was gone, in came the Black Ops team, seven of

them. They grabbed me, took me out in front of everybody, took me to Washington, D.C. to CIA Headquarters in Langley, and then they took me to a special center they had at McClain, Virginia.

And from that point on, my memory, which was quite sharp, gets very bizarre. I was taken to McClain because they have a “dedicated portal” there. This was in 1953, yet! They had a dedicated portal that went straight to Alpha Centari I.

Now, I don’t know if you want to publish this or not, but I’m going to tell you what happened. I went there, and I was met by a group of aliens who were more-or-less human; but like some of the archetypes they use on these sci-fi programs, they have two arms, two legs, two eyes, a head and all of that. But they’re distorted from the human appearance. These Alpha Centarians were not grossly distorted, but they definitely were not what you would take as a normal human.

Well, they started to grill me for what I think was about 4 days, possibly their timeframe. When I was done with my history and all of this, they finally got across to me: “This had better be good or you’re stuck here.”

I said: “Well, I was on the Eldridge, and I did some time-traveling” and all of that, and they weren’t particularly interested in the 2137 episode.

I said: “Then I was also in the 28th century.”

They said: “Oh, what did you do there?” When I told them about what I saw in the cities and the total synthetic intelligent computer control, then I said: “I got to meet the guys who developed this thing.”

And they said “Oh, who were they?” They got interested at that point. And I told them what I knew about the WingMakers. They TOTALLY FREAKED OUT and they said “You’re going back.”

So, back I went, and then from there I was returned to the Pentagon. And then I sat. This happened in March 1953. There I sat in the Pentagon for the next 4 months, not knowing what I was going to do. I reported in every day: “Haven’t you got something to do?”

“No.”

I’d report in, go take the day off or whatever; sometimes I’d stay there for some administrative process or procedure. I wanted to go see my family. “You can’t see your family.” I did manage to sneak-in a visit in 1952, and was not allowed to see them otherwise, and I do not know why I was refused to be allowed to see them.

But, in any case, along about July of 1953, I finally went up to the Joint Chiefs of Staff and I said: “I don’t know what’s going on here. I want to continue my Navy career. I want to do some useful work, and I would like to see my family.”

“You can’t do anything like that.”

“Well, why not?”

“It’s out of our hands” was the reply I got. I even went to the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs, and got the same answer.

Well, late July or early August they finally decided they had something they were going to do, and the plan came down. I wasn’t told what it was, except I was being shipped to Montauk Point, which, of course, was a military base then in 1953. Then I was time-transferred to 1983, and then Von Neumann got in the act and said: “I don’t like what they’re going to do to you, but I have no control over this. I’m only a consultant here now. They’re going to strip you of all your memories, age regress you back to essentially a baby, and then put you in some family in the past, and bury you, and hope that you never remember any of it.”

He said: “They know they can’t kill you, for various reasons. You have to be kept alive. That’s the way they want to bury you and hope you never remember any part of any of this, and bury the problem, so to speak.”

So, that’s what happened. I was at the Montauk Point in August 1953. I think it was August 12, but I’m not sure of that. The rest of it is “history”, so to speak.

[In response to my inquiry about the term *Army Air Force*, we read Al Bielek’s response:]

That was back before there was a U.S. Air Force. It was always known as Army Air Force, up until the time that the Air Force was set-up as a separate entity, about 1948.

At the time when the Roswell incident occurred, it was still Army Air Force, and they were always referred to that way. It was AAF, Army Air Force. That goes back, of course, to World War II, and prior. Military operations involving the Air Force in World War II were under Command of the U.S. Army. It was only in ’48, approximately, that they set-up the Air Force as a totally separate entity. The Army retained some of their own aircraft, for spotting and so forth. And, of course, the Army today has an enormous force of helicopters, as does the Marine Corps. But the Air Force, as it was set-up as a separate entity, was basically SAC—Strategic Air Command, to be an offensive force, rather than primarily defensive.

The Army’s use of helicopters and such was more defensive. But the helicopter is anything but defensive. And the divisions became a little bit hazy. But nevertheless, the Air Force was originally considered a Strategic Air Command, which is to say, world-wide operations involving nuclear weapons and dropping same on an “enemy”.

Then came the missile forces, which came under the Air Force control. SAC is no longer SAC. We still have the bombers and all of that, but it’s now Space Command. Not many people know that. SAC doesn’t exist under its own jurisdiction anymore. It’s now under

Space Command. We have an actual Space Command, which deals with matters in space, as well as here, and it’s MUCH more extensive than people have any idea.

They’re under the Joint Chiefs. You have the Army, Navy, and Air Force, and the Joint Chiefs, and you have a Chairman of the Joint Chiefs. And they report to the President, basically as the “Commander-in-Chief”. But the current “Commander-in-Chief” is not held in very high esteem by the military, so they took the Black Box away from him when he went into office, or shortly thereafter. The military are not fools. They know when somebody is of questionable stability or questionable integrity. Many issues, in that respect, may be raised about our current President.

**Martin:** Do you have any recollection as to why they freaked out at the mention of the Wingmakers?

**Bielek:** No. There was no indication given as to why they were totally upset with my meeting the WingMakers, except that apparently the WingMakers had gotten around quite a bit, and these ones apparently had a fear of them.

Now, there was one other point that I did not mention. One of the groups that became involved in our [Jack Ridley and Al Bielek] company, JRC Enterprises, and **it was trying to buy us out, was a group known as Cristaldi Research Group. Their headquarters are in the Vatican, in Rome. They operate out of the Vatican, and they use the Vatican Treasury for funding, and they have “offices in principal cities of the world”.**

They wanted to take us over and buy us out. Apparently they must have, in some manner, because JRC Enterprises is still listed on the computers as a wholly owned subsidiary of Cristaldi Research Group.

Now, I never could get any really solid information on Cristaldi Research Group, other than they’ve existed for quite some time, and there was a man by the name of Cristaldi, two and a half centuries ago, who was one of the Treasurers for the Vatican. So apparently they have a bit of a connection with the Church, and if they have a connection with the Church, I think they have a connection with a certain other organization. But they, apparently, are one of the prime operating groups, Cristaldi, and as I left, or was about to leave, Alpha Centari I, I just happened to throw this question at them. I said: “Oh, what do you happen to know about the Cristaldi Research Group?”

They said: “Oh, them? We run them.”

So that might give you some idea of the connections and the way these things are controlled, in a clandestine manner. I have to emphasize that this was Alpha Centari I, because it’s a totally different group on III & IV.

**Martin:** Let's get back, for a moment, to your father and his offer for funding your company. That whole thing just went away?

**Bielek:** Essentially, it did. But what happened was, the company survived because Jack came back and I was gone, and he got some very strange and mixed stories from the people. He couldn't be sure I'd walk out, but he couldn't believe that I would walk out because he knew better. But I had just plain been made to disappear, and that was it. He couldn't get any word from anyone. And he carried on with the company for about another year, until '54, and he was yanked out of the company, by some maneuver. That was, perhaps, when Cristaldi took over.

The whole company was collapsed, and the property stayed unused and vacant for a number of years, and then a huge research corporation bought it out, about 1960. I'm not sure of that date, but it was about then, because that whole section now, greatly expanded, is all there—there are huge signs on the roads that say Hughes Research Corp. So, I know that Hughes got it, eventually, because I've been by there, more than once.

**Martin:** Have you ever come across information that Howard Hughes was aware of any of this?

**Bielek:** No. I wanted to talk with him once, and this is another strange piece of synchronicity. Back in 1973 I think it was, when he disappeared from the Inn where he lived in Las Vegas. He bought the place when he got into, shall we say, a "conflict of interest" with the concierge or the owners of the hotel, who said the top floor or suite is reserved for some royalty from Afghanistan or somewhere, who have it reserved every year at this time for about three months.

And they said "You can't have it."

He said "Oh, I can't? I'll buy the hotel." And he did. He bought it out, kicked out that particular management, and of course, the place was no longer available to that foreign royalty. That was his home for many years after that. But in '73, a friend of mine and myself decided to take a trip. We were living in Phoenix then. We drove up to Vegas. I had a vague notion that Howard Hughes was probably there in the Dessert Inn, which he had bought, and I wanted to somehow wangle a way to see him. I just had this feeling it was important to try and meet him.

Well, would you believe that three days before we arrived is when they kidnapped him and took him out of there? That famous sequence which resulted, finally, in not only his being in captivity all that time, but they took him out of the country and finally brought him back in the plane, DOA. It was 3 days before I arrived in Vegas that he was yanked out of the Dessert Inn Hotel. That, I consider, as more than just an "accident".

Other people I have known at Hughes have

all disappeared, died, whatever. I cannot find anybody as a source of information who might be able to verify anything about Hughes Research Corp. and what property they bought-out, and how they acquired it.

**Martin:** You said you had a sense of your father's funding?

**Bielek:** Yes. He, I found out later, was apparently involved as the trustee of a trust fund out of Europe, the Wolfsburg Trust, which was founded by Dr. Hans Porsche back in the '30s. And he put money into it so that, after World War II was over, the stated purpose was "to fund underdeveloped, third world countries who wanted to become independent, democratic nations". He put money in the fund, and apparently his oldest son—I'm told, and this is not verifiable, because you can't find ANY information out about the Wolfsburg Trust.

I found two people who know about it, but I can't pin anything down. They have no public record, anywhere, but they were allegedly worth about three trillion dollars, and my father was the trustee. When he died, in about 1985—not 1981, as the public record would state—I did find out, finally, through classified connections, that he died in '85 and they had to appoint another trustee. And, of course, it was supposed to go to the first-born son, which would have been me, but since nobody knew if I was alive, and everybody assumed I was dead, it went to my son instead, Jeff, Jeff Cameron. And I do know, from other sources, that he did spend a lot of time running back and forth to Europe.

Well, there is a long story and saga connected with trying to meet with Jeff after I found out I had a son, a number-one son. I found out much later I had three more sons and a daughter. And I tried to meet with him and I found out who he was from a picture I had from 1964 in a New Mexico magazine, which is published by the state of New Mexico. In the August issue of 1965, they showed a picture taken from the August 1964 State Fair, of cattle judging contests, and a picture of the contestants. Kneeling in the front row was someone who attracted my attention immediately. And I spent a lot of time trying to track down who that person was.

Now, in 1965, of course, I went to the New Mexico State Fair and I went to the contest board and I showed them the picture and they said: "Oh yes, that's from last year."

"Well, who were the contestants?"

"We can't give you the names of the contestants."

"Well, why not?" I wanted to find out who this person was in the front row.

"Can't do that."

"How about who won the contest?"

"They'll even give you the names of the winners, but you'll have to contact certain other people on the board."

I wrote them a letter and never got an

answer.

I said: "What about this picture? Is there an original around? Was this taken by the state itself?"

"No, we contracted that out to a certain photographer in downtown Albuquerque" and they gave me the name and address. I went down there and I got 8 X 10 glossy prints. And that, of course, wound up in my slide show, among other things.

Again, strangely enough, two and a half years later that particular photographic company burned to the ground; it was sort of odd, but they did. And the negatives, of course, with it, but there are enough prints around, no problem. But I didn't know who it was, at that time, except that I had an enormous feeling of attraction to this person. Well, I've had psychics look at this picture many times, and some very good ones. And I said: "Is there anybody in this picture who has any connection whatever with me, for any reason?" Every one of them zeroed-in on this same person, and they said: "This person is connected with you in some way; I don't know what it is." One of them said "You may be related." As a matter of fact, he was.

In 1990 I went back to the New Mexico State Fair. I didn't go every year, but in 1990 I went back because it was, shall we say, the 25th anniversary of my first arrival. I had a strong feeling that he would be there, because in the meantime I had found Jeff Cameron listed in the phone book for Albuquerque. And I called, many times, and never got an answer.

So I go to the State Fair, got a motel room, go to the fair, and as I'm walking in the front gate I see one of these sleazy looking characters with dark glasses, chewing gum, and a two-way radio on his belt, standing on the inside of the gate, and he looked at me. And I said: "I know what you are, but I don't know why you're here." He was obviously CIA or some related intelligence group.

So I went about the fair, but I don't know if Jeff was there. I never saw him. I came back to my hotel room and I tried the phone number again. This time it answered, first time. "Is Jeff Cameron there?" I said.

"I have no idea who you're talking about."

Well, I called a second time, got the same answer. Called a third time, and I said: "Now look, this phone is registered in the name of Jeff Cameron. Who are you?"

"It's none of your business; this isn't Jeff Cameron and he's not here" and hung-up again. I called the phone company right on the heels of that, and I gave them the number. I said: "Can you tell whose name this number is registered to?"

And they looked it up and said: "Yes, Jeffrey Cameron."

And I said "Now, currently?"

And they said "Yes, that's correct."

And I told them why I asked, and what had

happened.

And they said: “Oh, that’s a mobile phone; that happens all the time with mobile phones; you never know who’s going to pick them up, or who it’s loaned out to, or whatever.”

Well, in the sequence of events, in October of that same year, 1990, I was slated to do a lecture in Redding PA, on October 5. This was also the date of one of these big swap meets, which was upstate in New Hampshire, at a small town. Preston always went to them. I told him I wanted to go to it, that particular year, because I felt somebody was going to show up there who was going to be very important to me. But he gave me the wrong date, so I set the date for the lecture on the 5th of October, and that happened to be, it turned out, the date of the swap meet.

So, I went to Redding; I wasn’t about to cancel my appearance there. I saw Preston, and I said: “Somebody is going to show up. Here is a picture of someone I have reason to believe may be my son.” So I gave him a copy of that picture.

I had flown in to Long Island, drove to Pennsylvania, then drove back after the presentation was over, and I said “Ok, Preston, who showed up?”

And he looked at me and he said: “You’ll never believe who showed up.”

I said: “Oh, John Von Neumann?”

He said: “Nope. A guy who calls himself Jeff Cameron.”

So, at that point I got quite upset because I didn’t know who was going to show up, but he told this very interesting story. Jeff told Preston that a couple of months ago he got hold of one of these video tapes going around the country, *The Truth Of The Philadelphia Experiment*. That was the one that Preston, Duncan, and myself did in somebody’s living room in Long Island, and circulated it through the underground all around the world. I think the guy who sold it must have sold ten thousand copies. That’s our estimate. Bill Nell, who did this quietly, never paid us any royalties. He stole the thing, quite literally, but with his own camera. He took the video himself. I won’t go into all the circumstances.

**Martin:** Was this the video that, in part, alerted Thorn Industries, the Wilson brothers, about Preston’s existence?

**Bielek:** I don’t know, from that connection, that aspect.

But, anyway, it was probably that video which Jeff had seen, and he said: “For the first time, I was able to find out what happened to my father. I would like to speak with Al Bielek.”

Preston said “He isn’t here. He’s doing a lecture in Redding.”

Then Jeff told a strange story, because there’s only about two weeks separation when I was at the state fair and when this happened on October 5.

He said: “Two weeks ago I was in Albuquerque. I was grabbed by some government people, taken to an underground base somewhere, and I was held there. I think it was two weeks, it seemed like that, and they held me there, forcibly. And then one day, as matters transpired, one of them got up and walked away. I overpowered the other guard, knocked him out, and I ran from there and somehow found my way out of this underground base and got back up to the surface, in a hail of gunfire, and got in my truck and drove here.” He went on to say: “I’m going away. I’m tired of the harassment I’ve been getting from the federal officials all these years. I’m going to go into seclusion; hopefully I can find some peace.”

I have never seen him to this date. There have been many attempts made. If I show up with Preston at these swap meets, Jeff is kept out. If they know I’m there, they’ll prevent Jeff from being there. If I’m not there, no problem. Jeff can come and speak with Preston all he wants, and has done so several times, and filled in some of the family history, although not much.

He kept insisting he *has* to see me.

The last attempt was in 1998. He was going to come to Long Island from a trip in Europe, and Preston got the information that he was supposed to be there sometime in January 1998. I was coming to Long Island anyway, and some very strange things happened. There was an audio tape made, and they almost captured him that time, but he escaped, but that was the year before.

Then this thing in ’98. It was prearranged that he was going to come in and he had connections with the trust fund, and he, apparently, had a large amount of money he was going to donate to a certain research group, which Preston knows. And he was to meet with Preston secretly and so forth. He discussed this with another person, a woman I know who we know is trustworthy, but in Preston’s house, and Preston never swept his house for “bugs”.

Well, needless to say, it was bugged. They started a massive sea-search to find Jeff, and I don’t know how he escaped in that, but the Coast Guard was out stopping every ocean-bound ship coming into a U.S. port, anywhere from Boston to Virginia, to see if Jeff Cameron was on board. And they never found him. Somehow, he escaped through this network. I do not know how.

He was then picked up by the military of the U.S., and other strange things happened, but he was eventually picked up by the military, and was under their protection, and has been, since at least 1998. And I have not seen him, even then.

I do know that he is well and he’s safe. What it is about this group in Europe, or even what group in Europe it is that wants his head

severed from his shoulders, I don’t know.

Obviously he knows too much about too many things, and if he were to connect with me, he might be able to connect me with the trust fund. I’m not sure what the whole story is, but they didn’t want him connecting with me at any price. They offered Preston \$5 million to turn him over to them.

He said: “\$5 million? I don’t want \$5 million.”

He already had \$5 million from another source, at that time; he’s since lost it.

They said “Oh, we can give you more.”

He said “I am not interested.”

So they put a very, very high price on Jeff’s head, at that time.

Now, perhaps one day I will be able to relay the entire story. But to this day I have not been able to meet with him.

He has made attempts; I have made attempts. We both know it. At least he is still alive—is all I can say for sure.

I don’t really bother to probe, because if I do try and probe and pin down where he’s at, then my probing will be read-out and somebody else will be there on top of him in short order. So, I will not try to find out exactly where he is at.

**Martin:** That’s a very sad story.

**Bielek:** It is. I’ve met number-two son, number-three son; number-three son is in the Marine Corps. As soon as he found out that his records were falsified and his father was actually his step-father, and found out that his real father’s name was Cameron, who was a Naval officer in the area around New Mexico, in ’46-’47—bad. The next thing they did, they canceled his 3 weeks leave, shipped him back to Quantico, Virginia, shipped him out of the country, over to the Middle East. He was there for 6 months, and now they have him up in Canada, and he is under strict orders never to speak with me or Preston.

**Martin:** Preston has tentatively agreed to do an interview with *The SPECTRUM*.

**Bielek:** That would be very good, very worthwhile. He can fill in some of the other gaps and pieces and things I’ve left out. The history of the Montauk Project is very, very involved. It involves music and the music industry. Some of these Montauk kids were very talented, were very good musicians and singers. They never got a cent for this; royalties all went into the Montauk treasury. They all used pseudonyms. Duncan, for that matter, even was a very good singer in his early days. Preston has an audio tape, his own private tape, of some of the times when Duncan did some singing, and it was incredible. He was incredibly good.

**Martin:** I haven’t looked at the music book yet, *The Music Of Time*, by Preston Nichols and Peter Moon; I’ve just scanned it. But that whole component is a whole other level of mass mind-control, using music.

**Bielek:** Yes, using music. Well, obviously this is what the Beatles were into; that's why they were sent to the U.S.

**Martin:** And then, of course, there is the positive side to it. I did an in-depth interview with a man named Jonathan Goldman, who is the President of the Sound Healers Association, and he is one who has done some fantastic work with music and healing. [*Jonathan has just released a fantastic CD titled "The Lost Chord", available through Ethereal Music at: 888-384-3732. — R.M.*] So, there is a whole other positive side to the music area, but that opens up another new realm of query. Very fascinating stuff.

Do you have any sense, have you ever come across any information, or have you confirmed at any time, that JFK, the President, was going to expose the whole UFO thing? That was one of the reasons he was taken out?

**Bielek:** That was one of the reasons, yes. He was going to expose the whole business. He ordered MJ-12 to release the information, publicly, about the whole UFO/ET problem, or he would do it for them.

And, of course, he went to the CIA and told them to get out of the drug business, and they weren't about to do that; the masters of the CIA were not about to have their little financial apple destroyed.

Of course, he also did get into this business of opposing the Fed by issuing some \$500 million dollars in U.S. notes, and he was going to eventually shut down the Fed. Well, that of course, ran amuck of the controllers of the Fed, who weren't going to have their little money cow tied-up or destroyed, so the orders went out to get rid of Kennedy.

But yes, he was very much into this UFO/ET business. He found out what was going on and he was totally flabbergasted, and from what I understand, it hit him very hard when he realized how much had been covered-up. He was not a man to continue to cover it up, in spite of the fact that he was Catholic, and theoretically, beholden to the Jesuits; he went totally against them.

**Martin:** Yes, he did; as far as I can tell, he did.

**Bielek:** And he paid with his life for it, just like a certain other President, some 100+ years earlier, Mr. Lincoln. He was also one of the two Presidents that we've had who was not a member of the Masonic Order.

**Martin:** Well, Lincoln knew the Jesuits were going to take him out.

**Bielek:** That may have been why he was reluctant to go to the Ford's Theater that night. But his wife, who was a real nag, insisted on it and nagged on it, until he went. And the rest, of course, is history.

**Martin:** I had not realized, until reading Peter Moon's book, that at least Robert Kennedy frequently went to a house very close to Montauk Point. Now, JFK Jr.'s plane was

obviously shot down. Do you have any theories as to why they took him out?

**Bielek:** The information I have is that he was hot on the pursuit of who was really behind the killing of his father. And, number two, he had announced two or three days prior to the incident of the plane crash that he was going to run for Governor, and he might run for President. Well, if he was going to run in New York state for Governor, or for President, my feelings were he could run on a dog ticket and make it for President, he was that popular.

But that was a "red flag" in front of Hillary's eyes and face. Much of the speculation is that it was Hillary who decided to get rid of him because he was a political threat to her and her career, plus the fact that there were other powers-that-be who didn't want him digging in any further into the whole history of who really got to his father, because that was never a completely solved mystery, in terms of the normal sources of information. And a lot was left unturned when Jim Garrison tried to nail Clay Shaw and failed; it's in the manuscript on the Jesuits.

And also, on the *History Channel's* presentation of this, Garrison lost the court case and the other man went free, and the guy was guilty as hell. There were a lot of people who knew this, people who were involved on the fringes of the organization. It included Mr. Ferry; it included Oswald, and a number of other people. So the *History Channel* is either ignorant of the facts or it white-washed them. I would prefer to say they're ignorant, but I can't believe they were THAT ignorant.

But to stir that whole thing up again and show what the REAL connections were, and who the powers-that-be who could order the Secret Service to not ride on the back of the car, to not put the bowl on top of the car, to drive exceptionally slow past the book building and that grassy knoll, and then to virtually stop in the process so that any of the marksmen had a clear view and a clear shot; and then, of course, even the distorted Zapruder film shows that the Secret Service man who was the driver was handed a gun and turned around and did the "coup de grace".

The fact that the Secret Service was in on this from beginning to end, and the fact that it had to be a major plot, the question is: WHO WAS PULLING THE STRINGS? I mean, the Secret Service were lower-level people.

**Martin:** Who was POWERFUL ENOUGH to pull those strings?

**Bielek:** And this was what John F. Kennedy, Jr. was after. He wanted to find out who was *really* in back of it. Well, apparently it is still a very hot issue and they still don't want it out. Whoever THEY may be!

**Martin:** There is a lot of really hot stuff in the manuscript you have, *VATICAN ASSASSINS*, on this very subject.

**Bielek:** The information has to come out.

This is the new century, and apparently stuff is coming out of the woodwork all over the place. I see all kinds of information turning up. This is just another example of it.

**Martin:** Do you want to talk a little about "The Institute" and the training you received there? What exactly was it? This is a long time ago, now.

**Bielek:** You mean The Institute of Advanced Study?

**Martin:** Yes.

**Bielek:** Basically, that was founded in 1933, on the auspices and the financial backing of Louis Bamberger, of the Bamberger Department Store Trust. It came into being with the four original people who signed up: Albert Einstein, John Von Neumann, Dr. Alexander, and Dr. Oswald Vahlen. They were the four originals, and the object was: it was to be for advanced studies, a "think tank" if you will, for advanced research projects.

And it was in 1933 that they took on the "invisibility" project from Tesla, who had already started it in 1931, when he was working at the University of Chicago. It was moved there [*to the Institute*] with the blessings of Franklin D. Roosevelt, and he saw to it that the Navy threw in a little money to help that project along.

The Institute got money from various sources for various projects. That was not the only project ongoing. It may have been the first one, but it was not the only project of the Institute.

It was a research factory, involved with other things, such as, for example, in the days before World War II, a study program to figure out how to solve the German magnetic mine problem. That was a problem in which the Germans had developed this mine which had no physical contact-type of mechanism to touch the hull of a ship, and then explode. But as the steel hull passed over the centers of this magnetic mine, it would sense the distortion in the Earth's magnetic field and the concentration of it, and the sensor would say: "Aha, there's a ship overhead." And then it would say: "Now is the time for the mine to blow up." And the mine would blow up. So they could wait until the ship was almost directly centered over the mine, and the mine could even be 50 feet below the hull of the ship, and they'd still be just as effective, because water is essentially incompressible.

So the problem was: they couldn't sweep these in the normal way because they were anchored down at considerable depth, and how do you detect these things? How do you destroy them safely?

Well, they brought in some people and set up the project on the magnetic mine detection, and one of the people who became later involved in the Philadelphia Experiment was brought in for that, to work on solving that problem. And, basically, what they did was,

they put a set of cables around this ship, what were commonly called degaussing cables, and they had a special onboard room, perhaps a small room just wired down to the deck where the equipment was, that pulsed these cables. They pulsed them with a very intense duration pulse, which produced a very powerful burst of magnetic field. This magnetic field would override the ship's magnetic field, and the mine would detect this magnetic field and say: "Oh, there's a ship right overhead!" and blow up—a safe distance from the ship itself. They could get it to blow up far enough away so there was no damage to the ship. So that was one of the other problems that was solved at the Institute, from what I remember.

I know today they don't do the work that they did during the war years, because I've been back there since and various classrooms and such have been broken-up. They do have study programs there for people with advanced degrees, who got their Ph.D. and are working on a Doctor of Science or some other advanced study program. They will join the Institute and do a research study there. I have no idea how things are financed, but they still use it for that. Fuld Hall, which is the main administrative building and library today, is still there and very much alive and functional.

The lab building, which was finished in 1938, was used for their initial work on the Philadelphia Experiment, or the Invisibility Project. Today there is very little hardware left in there. I should say, very little lab work done; in fact, there's a wood-working shop in one of the old lab sections. So, that was the way it was founded, and it exists today. It is independent of Princeton University itself, but it is on University property. Now, I don't know whether the Institute bought the property or whether they lease it. That I don't know.

**Martin:** Were there, what I will call, extraterrestrial "controls", namely, individuals who were present at the Montauk experiments concerning time-travel who oversaw things, to see that things didn't get out of hand, or overshadowing of free-will?

**Bielek:** Do you mean, were the aliens mind-manipulating the humans who went through the tunnel?

**Martin:** Or, were there aliens present, in the background, to see that man didn't overstep his bounds by imposing upon the free-will aspect?

**Bielek:** That's a very interesting thought. It WAS a joint operation, but there was this aspect: much of the hardware there, particularly for the time-tunnel, was the result of design efforts and information given by the aliens. They said: "You can build it, but you don't know all of the theory involved."

We already had solved time travel, but we didn't know how to combine time and space

travel, at the same time, and produce this tunnel effect.

So, they were the ones who showed us how to do it. They were the ones who gave us all of the information and the data, and various subcontractors built the hardware, which is assembled there [Montauk]; and, of course, it went through many changes.

But, at that point in the project, they were not concerned with manipulating any of us. They were concerned in getting the hardware built, because the agenda was that they would have their own agenda and be allowed to use it periodically. The aliens said they would help us build the Montauk Project. And in that sense, they didn't want to suppress anything because, at that point, they wanted the project



Dr. John Von Neumann, visiting professor at Princeton University in 1933, is believed to have been the "brains" behind the theory which enabled the military to make one of our large ships completely disappear.

From: *The Philadelphia Experiment & Other UFO Conspiracies*, by Steiger and Bielek, 1990.

to be built, to work, and wanted people who knew how to run it.

And they stayed largely in the background. But there were aliens in and out of there every day; some were stationed there, some came and went, and who some of the others were that came and went, we don't really know.

But I know there was an Arcturus group who looked very human; there were people in considerable quantities working on the hardware there from—let's see, there's a Leveron group, their so-called Reptilian Confederation, i.e., the Orion Confederation; and the guys from Sirius A were there on a regular basis. There was one Draconian there on a regular basis who was really the one who

was in charge of and represented all of the alien interests. He set the agendas and he set everything else related to the alien agendas that were used on the station.

Now, in terms of AFTER things were operational, could they have been manipulating us to "not overstep our bounds" as you put it? I would say that is possible, but I consider it a bit unlikely because the people who were running it were pretty much under observation and/or, should I use the word, control, by higher levels in the military.

And the Germans themselves were rather a hard bunch to mind manipulate. For some reason or other, they don't mind manipulate easily. That's one of the problems we ran into during World War II. The German industrialists had their own agenda and they knew the war would be over, one of these days. Whether Germany won or lost it, they would be back in business. So, at times, they were placating Hitler, and at other times, they were defying him, very quietly. And they were not that manipulatable; and I don't think the German scientists over there were manipulatable.

The only ones who were manipulatable were the lower-level people. The Montauk Boys were pressed into service there. And people like myself, Preston, and Duncan were manipulated in the sense that we were dedicated to the Project and felt rather gung-ho about it, up to a certain point. Then Duncan suddenly had a total change of heart and backed-out, and he set the plans for the sabotage. But in terms of attempting to keep man within his bounds, from what I know of where they went with this project—because they went across to the other side of the galaxy, on one occasion. There were stories that I had heard of, from Jack Pruitt, that they set-up an alternate station, in somewhat of an alternate reality, in another galaxy, totally outside of the Milky Way galaxy.

**Martin:** And to what end?

**Bielek:** Backup.

**Martin:** Backup survival?

**Bielek:** Backup survival, backup to Montauk, in case something happened to Montauk. They looked ahead and wanted to be sure that they would be able to keep the system operational, even if there was interference.

Now, I don't know where that was, or how long it might have been in operation, or if it ever was in operation. But, I tripped across that information someplace, and Preston was able to verify it, at one time, that a station was built, complete with equipment, outside of our galaxy.

**Martin:** Did you ever have direct contact with this one particular alien who was overseeing things? You mentioned a Draconian.

**Bielek:** Oh, yes; I had a lot of contact with

him.

**Martin:** Why was he in charge? Was he particularly—

**Bielek:** He was in charge of the alien interests and the alien agenda, what the aliens wanted to use the station for. That was his job, to coordinate that with us and the rest of the station, to sort-of sandwich their program in-between ours.

**Martin:** Were they part of the Galactic Federation, or outside of it?

**Bielek:** That's a damn good question. I don't know; I don't know about that one. Generally speaking, if I remember right, the Draconians were NOT part of the Galactic Federation, any more than the Reptilians are. But it's possible that a group of the Draconians were. I don't really know if that applied to him or not.

**Martin:** Do you think the last several Presidents have been aware of this?

**Bielek:** I would be sure that George Bush Sr. was. I would doubt, very much, that Nixon would have ever been made aware of this program. It is possible that our peanut farmer, pardon the expression, from Georgia, President Carter, might have been aware of it because he has had a very strange change of heart since he left the administration.

**Martin:** What is that change of heart?

**Bielek:** He's going out and doing a lot of good works for other people.

**Martin:** Yes, he's a humanitarian.

**Bielek:** He's very much of a humanitarian, now. The Habitat Program, and all of that—I get their bulletins regularly. He has a museum here; he has an office in the center, his library, as it were. I understand he's there, and he goes out and hammers nails himself.

Let's see—he left the office in 1981. Before he left office, he was being harassed and pressured severely to sign the missile treaty with Russia. And they were using on him at that time—this all came back when we met one of the personnel who was involved in this program, later, who wanted to revive it and we told him where to go—there's a program entitled *DreamScan*.

Now, there was movie made entitled, *DreamScape*, which was the exact portrayal of what had happened, almost to the letter.

They built this facility, and they found that good psychics had the ability, and they either found it naturally or were trained for it. They would go into somebody's dream, become part of that dream, and then talk to the person in the dream and try to change their mind about something.

**And Carter was a victim of this. They were trying to convince him, in his dreams, to literally go for the treaty with Russia at that time, to sign the Non-Proliferation Agreement, and also a reduction of arms treaty, in terms of nuclear weapons.**

He was almost for it, but he was hedging.

Duncan and I were connected with that project. At some point, we found out what was going on and we got to the President and told him what was going on. We said: "You better check this out to see what they're doing to you, and who's running this program, and really what it's all about."

He did, and ordered it shut down immediately, and it was shut down. And then he left office.

I think it was after that he had a very heavy change of heart because he was, up to a point, rather gung-ho, in the normal sense. But after that, he became very much of a humanitarian. I guess he realized how manipulatable people, even Presidents, can be. He was glad to get out of politics. I have never seen him since that time. I have often thought maybe I should go look him up in his library sometime and see if he remembers me, because I was there as Al Bielek.

**Martin:** Might be interesting.

**Bielek:** It would be. Duncan has said the same thing: "Why don't we go see old Carter, see if he remembers us?"

Well, I'm here. I have never done it, but I think one of these days I will.

**Martin:** In talking with Michael Ash about the Delta-T antenna, he is not a technical person and he suggested I talk with Preston or you about the Delta-T. For our technical people out there, can you explain the mechanics of that, or how it works?

**Bielek:** The Delta-T antenna is built in the same shape, to the same angles, as the Great Pyramid at Giza. Now, that already implies a certain amount of focusing-in of certain energies related to the pyramid, due to the shape (not the size), because you retain the same "capture of energies" with any device built in that shape, regardless of its size, whether it's a six-inch pyramid or a sixty-foot pyramid.

The Delta-T antenna was an antenna which was built in the same shape of the pyramid, having the square base and the four sides and the apex. They would arrange this so that there were two of these pyramids base-to-base, and there was a third one which was apex-to-apex. Around the periphery of these angles, they wound cables which would pump a certain amount of electrical energies and certain frequencies, and this was the thing that produced the tunnel.

The earlier methods of producing a time tunnel using the RF system with the old radar antenna worked, but they were very sloppy and they had some very serious problems. Eventually they gave up the RF approach.

But the Delta-T antenna has a certain "magic" ratio, if you will—it goes back to sacred geometry—but I don't know what the ratios really mean. I'm not into sacred geometry, and I apologize for that, but someday I'm going to have to learn it because it's quite

important.

[*Editor's note: Those of you who have followed the work of Richard Hoagland have some familiarity with what Al is referring to above concerning a subject that has been—maybe a bit too mysteriously—dubbed as "sacred geometry" and extending back to very ancient times.*

*In simple terms, think of certain shapes as being better conduits for facilitating the flows of subtle energies, such as what are called etheric energies, back and forth into and out of the physical reality domain and the higher domains—particularly the domain just above the physical that is essentially responsible for "holding together" what we call physical reality. Thus, if you manipulate energies in that domain, you precipitate effects in the physical that would often be termed magical or miraculous, such as spontaneous healings.*

*The "coupling" between these two domains is easier with certain "antenna" shapes, just as shape and size help with television and radio antennas aimed at (tuned to) specific frequency ranges. Or to translate a very technical concept into really blunt terms, your shoe "works better" if it is the right size for your foot and vice versa!*

*The only real mystery about this subject stems from the fact that it has been so thoroughly suppressed by the so-called "elite" controllers of this planet. That is why you see its features bobbing up symbolically in arcane rituals and secret societies and ancient architectural structures, such as Hoagland is always talking about. In point of fact, the subject belongs in fundamental physics books—one of these days, soon, when the Truth is finally out.]*

But using that, and pumping an object—actually, you're only pumping the cables around the frame. You don't build the frame out of anything, typically, other than wood because you want it to be an inert material—wood, some form of plastic, or whatever. And you pump these cables from that shape of the back-to-back pyramids, and also the apex-to-apex (they needed the three pyramids together), and you create the energies which affect the time field and they affect the time-space vortex. You create an artificial vortex out of it.

Precisely how that works, I don't know. The math for that was far beyond what we learned in 1940-41. They had developed some newer math, not only the quantum physics but in the case of that effect [*the time-tunnel*], that was alien math and alien technology. I'm sure it's documented someplace, but I would hate to guess what the "classification level" is on it. I'm sure very few people have any access to it.

But they gave us the theory and showed us what we needed to do to build the hardware. We built it; the thing worked.

We had problems, but we finally got it to work satisfactorily. And from that point on, I

guess the aliens had their own agenda, in the sense of what they wanted to do.

The guys from Sirius A had many agendas. They supplied electronic equipment; they built spaceships for anyone in the Universe that wanted them. They built all kinds of hardware on their home planet. But they were here for whatever reason they were here. We never did find out exactly what reason they were here, except they DID do some early work on the Montauk chair—getting a chair that worked so that the psychic could tap-in to the computers. This included several specially designed interfaces, including, when it was available, the early Cray I [*supercomputer*]. But you had to have coils, much like the Delta-T.

There were many different configurations tried. I think they finally did wind up with a Delta-T in configuration, where the chair was under the Delta-T antenna. The psychic would think what he was supposed to think, or do what he was supposed to do, and the electromagnetic fields from his body were picked up by these coils and processed through the various amplifiers, systems, and computers. That would, eventually, be converted into the language which the main IBM 360-370 would recognize, to open up the tunnel, to go to a certain location, with a certain time (if there was a time-shift involved), and so forth.

For instance, if you wanted to get from the Earth to Mars, to the underground there; well, that data was stored, the celestial mechanics was already stored in the IBM systems. We could have used much better computers then, but eventually they came along; nevertheless, they could handle it.

The interfacing between the psychic and the chair and the computer was the most critical part of it. I found out, later, and I remembered this eventually: you cannot just sit a psychic in a chair and have him communicate with a computer. I mean, he doesn't make an effort and say: "Computer, I want you to do this, or computer, I want you to do that." That's not the way it's done. Maybe sometime it will be that way, but at least at that time it was not.

The individual would have to go into a semi-trance that he controlled, and was already instructed as to what the agenda was to be for that particular day or that particular run. The person would have to think about it, including possible celestial contacts, off-planet contacts, and so-forth. But they had to think of it in a way that the computer would "recognize", which is to say, the person had to automatically think in computer-ease; they had to use computer codes in their head. No person off the street can do this.

**Martin:** That's amazing.

**Bielek:** How did they do it? I finally uncovered, by talking with an ex-NASA man, how they did it.

Let me interject here, for those who have seen the movie *The Lawnmower Man*, there

was a program, and it did exist, and it still presumably is operational, off the Chesapeake Bay, what we call the Chesapeake Bay Operations underground. There was a huge facility down there which would take a person, literally as stupid as the lawnmower man was made out to be in the movie, and by processing him with certain serotonin and other compounds, chemically, in the brain, plus the radiations from this computer-type system on his head, they could raise his IQ, improve his memory, and they could eventually train him to do anything.

Well, they were using a system exactly like that on the psychics who were to be in the chair (the Montauk time-tunnel chair). What they were doing was not necessarily improving their IQ. They may have done some of that, but that was not the goal. The goal was this: whatever the thoughts were that came into the head in the normal process of "thinking" in the trance state, they would think of this in terms of computer language, whatever language was chosen. At that time, I think it was FORTRAN or COBAL; there were other languages that were used, but whatever the language was they wanted to use for that computer interface, they were taught to think, automatically, in that computer language. Whatever their normal thought processes were, it would come out, and be radiated in that computer language, which would be picked up by those coils and then be processed through the computer. If the individual had not been trained to do this, they could never communicate with the computers.

**Martin:** That is just so amazing, because it seems to me that being in a trance state, being in a highly receptive psychic state, would be CONTRARY to thinking in a computer language.

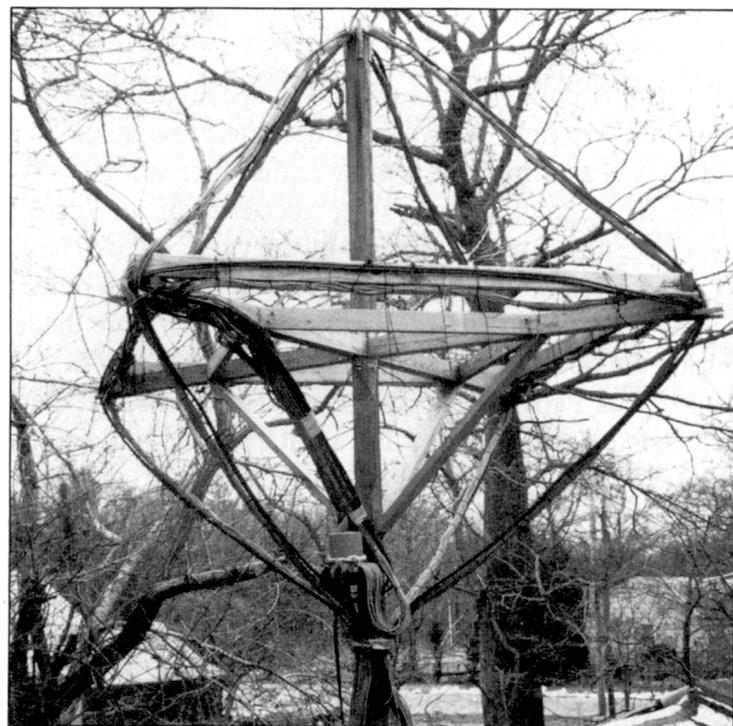
**Bielek:** Exactly. Computers use a digital format. The human brain is analog. Now, if you had an analog computer, you might be able to interface directly, but they weren't using analog computers. The analog computers went out, I'm not going to say with the dinosaur, it went out with some of the ostriches, I think, in the '70s. The analog computers, which were used in the earlier days in World War II and for some years after that, were there because it was a form of computer that worked until we developed the digital, with the stored memory. Then digital took over everything. I don't know if there are any real analog computers left functioning today; that's not something I could answer. But we did NOT have an analog computer functioning at Montauk.

Getting the person in the chair, and training them to be able to think in computer-ease, was not an easy task. They put me through it just so I would know what the program was and how the person was supposed to react. I don't know that I was ever used in the chair. I don't recall that I was, but I had to know what the whole program was about and how it was supposed to work and how everything was supposed to interface.

**Martin:** Sure. Can I ask you a bookkeeping question? How do you spell the ship name, Kearsage.

**Bielek:** The DE-057, the USS Kearsage, was a carrier. I might add, we're in our third generation of the Kearsage. They have scrapped the earlier one, the original one, I think. They've built number two, and I don't know if number two is still on mothballs or not. But they built number three, which is nuclear powered, and much larger than the first two, and it's still in service. It's fairly new.

**Martin:** We're getting up there, time-wise. So, let's pull-back from the planet for a moment, and look down towards it. What would you like to share with our readers, generally, about these experiments, and about the possible consequences of these kinds of experiments? The nature of our reality, and the concept that we live in a holographic universe? The concept that, perhaps, we may live in an altered matrix? Just any thoughts along these lines that you'd care to share?



#### DELTA T ANTENNA

This is an actual Delta T antenna that sits above Space Time Labs on Long Island. By definition, it can actually facilitate shifting time zones. Two coils are placed vertically around the edges of the pyramid structure at ninety degree angles to one another.

A third coil surrounds the base. Shifting time zones was accomplished by pulsing and powering the antenna, as is discussed in *The Montauk Project: Experiments in Time*.

Even when the antenna is not powered, it has a subtle interdimensional effect on the nature of time itself.

**Bielek:** Yes, I do have some thoughts on that. If one were to be able to communicate with the world leaders, I would say:

You've got to be very careful about what you plan to do in the future because you never know what the consequences may be.

We have the technology to change the timeline. We have the technology to go into the future, and of course, this has already been done—future travel, past travel particularly, they are traveling into the past to change history; it's an old story. They've done it many times.

But this becomes fraud with all kinds of problems, because you may fix one thing and totally screw-up two or three others. Then you have to go chase those two or three. And if that doesn't work, you have to go back and change the original one and take it out, and go back to square one, so to speak. And this has been done.

Going into the future and talking in terms of what you've asked, you have to be careful in terms of what plans you may have for the human race in the future, because if you start playing God, which a lot of these people are doing, you have to understand that you can change the timeline, you can change the future history, and you'd better be concerned about whether the human race is going to survive.

And there are possible consequences, possible actions you could take which I saw from my trip, referencing the point in 1943, where the human race had achieved another pinnacle in the 28th century.

But the question is: what happened 200 years after that? Information that's been leaked back to me indicates that it all collapsed because they went into a program of pure socialism, giving everybody everything, so they really didn't have to work for anything anymore. They didn't even have to work their brains, other than what was fun to do.

So, you have to be very careful what you plan for the future.

The human animal is a very strange animal; it requires goading, it requires success, it requires some failure to learn from those failures, and it requires an effort be made to survive. But also, that the effort not be wasted, that the effort be successful in some endeavor, otherwise people get terribly frustrated, and in some cases, commit suicide or just drop out of the whole game.

In terms of political planning, you have to be extremely careful, because we're paying now for some of the mistakes of World War I, and we may well be paying for some of the mistakes of World War II for the next 50 years, yet. Trying to circumvent that is not easy.

And then you have to look at it, not only from the standpoint of the human race, you have to look at it from the standpoint of WHO ELSE IS OUT THERE looking at the human race and saying: "Hey, maybe we want to take

these guys over, or maybe we want to subdue them and control them, and make them our slaves, our mental slaves, or technical slaves, or whatever" or maybe they just want the planet. You also have to look at who else is out there looking down on us. It's a street that works both ways.

It's not easy planning, and to those who try to plan and look into the future to see where the human race is going and what it's going to do, lots of luck. I don't envy you your job. But it is something that you have to be very careful of, and the political leaders today, once they get "briefed", I think they realize that it is no longer a simple process, like it was at the turn of the century. We didn't have but the beginnings of an airplane, the beginnings of automobiles, we had some fairly decent ships to over-navigate the oceans; we didn't even know what nuclear energy was. We didn't know a lot of things. At that point, decisions were fairly easy. They

weren't too complicated in terms of their consequences.

Today, they are VERY complicated in terms of their consequences, and the leaders had better realize this, whether they are trying to make peace in the Middle East or thinking about starting another war—whatever the source may be, or for whatever alleged purpose. You don't know how much you can screw things up, at this stage, not just for the planet Earth, but perhaps for many other systems as well. You'd better tread lightly and look very, very carefully, is all I can say.

**Martin:** That's a perfect place to end. Thank you, very much, for taking the time to do this.

What might be interesting to do would be to revisit this in a couple of months and see if there has been new information that has come forth as a result of this. Let's do it that way.

Thank you on behalf of all our interested and concerned readers. 

## Al Bielek—Info On CD

### Philadelphia Experiment & Montauk Survivor Accounts

What you are about to encounter is the most in-depth compilation of interviews with survivors of the Philadelphia Experiment and Montauk Project to date. The information on this CD comes from the memories of those who were interviewed. Because these projects are so secretive, gaining hard evidence is nearly impossible. However, that doesn't mean the projects never happened.

This information is for those who want to pursue and know the truth. Sometimes, finding the truth becomes elusive. There are many out there who do not want you to know the truth about these projects. Use your own judgment as you hear the words of these survivors. As you follow this story, use this information as the beginning resource to hopefully get you on the right track.

The four people featured on this CD all testify that they worked with Al at the Montauk Project, and some even remember him as Ed Cameron during the Philadelphia Experiment.

So, keep an open yet discerning mind, and get ready to change your paradigm.

#### CD Contents

##### Al Bielek

Life of Ed Cameron  
Visit to Alpha Centauri  
Philadelphia Experiment  
Trip to 2137  
Trip to 2749  
Trip to Mars and 100,000 B.C.  
Life of Al Bielek  
History of Montauk  
Montauk Boys Program  
Montauk Mind Control Program  
Montauk Time Travel Program  
Psychic Operations Program  
Duncan Cameron Involvement

##### Dr. James F. Corum

Replication of Radar Invisibility

##### Preston Nichols

Working with Al Bielek at Montauk  
Stealth Technology Development  
Mind Control Development  
Montauk Boys Program

##### Larry James

Operating the Time Control Program  
Experiments with Time Travel  
(JFK Assassination, Civil War, WWII)  
Involvement with Al Bielek at Montauk  
What Happened to Ed Cameron?

##### Stewart Swerdlow

Being a Montauk Boys Programmer  
Human Genetic Manipulation  
Involvement with E.T.s

**Price: \$29.95 + \$4.95 Sh&h**

CD-ROM contains over 24 hours of audio interviews encoded in MP3 and RealAudio G2. CD is formatted in ISO 9660 format and is IBM, Mac, and Unix compatible.

Website is: [www.albielek.com](http://www.albielek.com)

**To Order CD Call: (678) 327-2020.**

# The Play Is Moving Toward A Grand Awakening

12/29/00 HATONN

Good evening, my scribe. It is I, Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, come in the Light of Creator Source—*The One Light*. Be still and know peace within your heart, and that these words are offered in Love to you ones.

Great steps are underway to relinquish the newly “elected” president of his ascension to the puppet head of the United States government. The efforts will not bear fruit, but this one will not, in all probability, finish his elected term in office. There are great factions now competing for control of the puppet strings attached to the figurehead elect.

A lot of bloodshed will ensue in the following months and years, and the “popularity” of the new president will give rise to great inner unrest among the American people. The new puppet will try to break free from the manipulations and controlling reach of the puppet masters—not realizing that one of the “strings” are tied firmly around his neck. If he squirms too much, he’ll “hang” himself.

Such is the nature of the games being played at the high-stakes level of global politics. NOTHING is quite what it seems to be. Though the election scenario was orchestrated and planned in minute detail, the opposing faction did try desperately to thwart Bush Jr.’s rise to his throne at the last “minute”. It is planned that these ones will be “dealt” with, and in doing so will ignite great pressures on the office of the President of the United States as it now exists.

Remember, please, the past lessons wherein we spoke of changing the *Constitution Of The United States Of America*. These plans are now being perfected in a manner that will greatly affect the future of your nation. The close election, as we stated prior, is simply an excuse to OPEN the *Constitution*.

Prior to opening the *Constitution*, it is planned to portray Bush as an unstable leader and, through well orchestrated events, manipulate public opinion in such a manner as to have the majority believing that it is in the best interest of the country’s future to change

the legislative structure of the presidential hierarchy.

In essence, the plan is to “show” the public that the evolving “new world” scene is far too complex for any one person to be reasonably responsible for the many avenues of “expertise” now currently required by the office of President of the United States. It will be proposed that there should be TWO Presidents of the United States. One would oversee Domestic Affairs, while the other deals with International Affairs. Another way to look at this would be to see one as the person who keeps the citizens of the U.S. under control (martial law if need be), while the other keeps control over the military forces of your nation as they pertain to “managing” world “peace”.

What does all this mean? It means that there is a great need perceived by the so-called “elite” controllers of your world to further “manage” (suppress the freedoms of) you-the-people of the United States, and further reduce your ability to express yourselves as a sovereign people. In essence, it is the first step toward returning your country to an open dictatorial rule such as preceded your Revolutionary War. It would be the desire of these so-called “elite” ones to erase all mention of the freedoms allotted in your *Constitution*, for they serve as a reminder of what you once had.

These controlling ones will not be successful in their plans, for they are plowing full speed ahead with “blindness” on, and see not the **Bigger Picture of Awakening** that is unfolding. If these ones think they have difficulty now keeping psychic information (channeled or otherwise) under control, they haven’t seen anything yet.

Many of you very ones who read these messages are beginning to recognize that YOU too have the ability to see beyond the physical senses. Likewise there are MANY others who, though they may know little of “psychic” phenomena, are beginning to trust their “instincts” (gut feelings or psychic senses) and are following what they sense is the Truth behind the façade that is being shoved down

their throats.

Many of you are asking for an exact timeline of when to expect these unfolding events. Dear ones, we can discern certain mathematical probabilities and make predictions based on what we see coming down out of the “ethers” prior to physical manifestation. However, there can ALWAYS be (and usually are) last minute changes based on individual free-will choice. The probability will be that within the next 2-4 years you will have widespread proof of the intent to overthrow your country’s basic constitutional structure.

Again, I must reiterate that this WILL NOT BE SUCCESSFUL. Your Founding Fathers held strong in their hearts a healthy respect for God and the need to be free—not just free *from* religious persecution, but free *to* live as your heart (inner Guidance) directs.

These men, though not perfect in their thinking, were INSPIRED to guarantee basic human rights and freedoms TO ALL MEN AND WOMEN. The ones who wish to change the course of your nation back towards slavery are up against a Great Unseen Force—called the Human Spirit.

All ones desire FREEDOM from oppression of any sort, no matter how slight or how large. If parents try to rule their child’s life with an iron fist or a subtle manipulation through playing on fears or desires, the result is almost always the same—REBELLION! At best your so-called “elite” would-be controllers view the average person as little more than an ignorant child; at worst you are regarded as animals, there to be the “beasts of burden” for these “elite”.

Let me assure you that these misguided ones will not know what to do when the eyes of the sleeping masses pop open, as if all at once, and there is no place they can hide where they will not be discovered for who and what they really are.

Allow for the many unfolding dramas to play out in their proper sequence. Many ones camped out to witness “history in the making” when the U.S. Supreme Court made it’s final ruling on the election issue. You ones have yet to see anything in its proper context if this is what you deem to be significant “history in the making”.

As always, with proper perspective and understanding you can and shall survive the coming times. You will always face choices along your current and subsequent journeys. If you remember to keep the highest ideal of God as an integral part of your plans, you will always be shown a way through. And, as always, the choice will be yours—to accept or reject the inspiration offered to you via the many routes, such as this very one.

It is God’s desire that you each find your own way, and in your own time, and of your own free-will to choose as you see fit. We who respond to the calls of the heart for

Assistance and Guidance do so out of Love, Compassion, and Understanding of the path you are now on, for we too have traveled the physical roads of "life" and we too came to the conclusion that there was wisdom in asking for Higher Guidance along our journeys.

Please know that you are NEVER alone and that each of you have Angels and Guides who watch over you constantly. Even those who choose the role of oppressor have Angels and Guides who continually offer to them, in Love, a better way of alternative choices.

Be thankful for the unique opportunities that now exist on your planet, for there will never again be this exact interchange or unique atmosphere for expression. Similar situations may well unfold in other times and on other worlds, but none will be exactly the same as this one.

Enjoy the uniqueness that every moment has to offer. Many of you ones long for the "simpler" times of yesteryear, when your children were small and curious and relied upon you for guidance and help, or when you fell in love for the first time. And yet, with each passing day, those unique memories you cherish so deeply become more and more distant.

The uniqueness of such should be cherished but, likewise, so too should the uniqueness of EVERY day. If you do not currently get out of bed in great anticipation of the uniqueness that your day will bring to you, then you have not yet learned what it means to live life to the fullest. (Small children do this automatically—sometimes to the consternation of their parents who would like to have remained asleep for awhile longer.) But fear not, for YOU WILL learn and experience for yourself what this means and what a true joy can be held in any given moment of any given day.

Allow for the many souls on your planet to find their own way, as you would want them to allow you to do the same. As your world continues to grow, ones will eventually learn to rely moreso on the wisdom of those who have advanced the farthest spiritually—rather than on those who have learned to lie and manipulate others with heartless tenacity.

Be not misled by this last statement, for many of your current "religious" leaders are among the greatest masters of manipulation and deceit. Please note that I used the word "religious" NOT "spiritual".

Most truly spiritually advanced people are not very religious at all. They recognize that ALL ones are aspects of Creator God and that each has a unique destiny to experience, and therefore need not be distracted by another's perception of the way they should "act" or "behave" in order to be seen favorably by some erroneous self-perception of God or His desires.

**The true destiny of any given race of people is that of a self-governing collective who have learned and mastered the wisdom**

**of following God's laws. With such understanding will come what you ones may consider advanced technologies, if that be the desire, or perhaps great advancements in art and musical beauty, or whatever direction a societal group may choose to explore. Until such time as this realization becomes a part of the mass consciousness of mankind on your planet, there will continue to be wars, civil unrest, disease, famine and such.**

Learn to rise above the would-be oppressors. Learn not to react as a child rebelling against the manipulation and control of overbearing parents. Rather, respond in love towards your less-spiritually-advanced "elite" brethren who actually and truly fear the awakening power within you, for they fear that you might use your God-power against them as they would surely do if they were in possession of same. Do you see that savages only think in terms of what they know? It can be difficult to bring these ones to a point of realization that there is indeed a better, more productive way to accomplish true inner and outer peace.

Warriors need battles to fight, else they feel no sense of purpose. There is truly only one "battle" that anyone can win, and that is the inner battle between the ego mindset and the Higher Spiritual Self. All others are but roll playing as you symbolically defeat your enemy in battle, only to find that you crave more battles. There is no satiating this urge when the answer is perceived to be external to self. Only when the individual realizes that the true battle is within, do they ever manage to make further progress in terms of soul growth. Such is the case with many of the so-called "elite" controllers of your world, as well as with many would-be controllers if they were given half a chance.

Rise above the need to do battle with these ones. Rather, I say again, counter their attacks with a strong conviction of Love. Draw upon your inner Guidance for creative solutions to the problems these "control freaks" impose

upon you. There is ALWAYS a solution and We of the Higher Realms stand ever ready to assist if you but ask—and then listen.

Always remember that there is no "joy of battle" if the opponent does not fight back—and thus there is then no satisfaction of conquest to be had by these insane ones. The end result will be a very confused would-be conqueror who is left to struggle with the inner convictions that no longer hold true. This is the only way to truly win any sort of perceived "battle" with ones operating under such a limited mindset.

Dear brothers and sisters, look within for your own inner Guidance on ANY issue that may concern you. YOU are just as much deserving as the next person to have direct inner counsel with Creator Source. Learn to partake of the inner gifts that are continually showered upon each of you. This is the most worthy endeavor you can undertake—especially for those of you who continually ask questions like: "What can I do to help?" or "What is my purpose here at this time?"

GO WITHIN!

Go within and learn to recognize the inner Guidance continually being offered. Learn to discern what your heart is trying to tell you when it aches for balance and reason. It is not magical or mystical, but rather, so much a part of you that you take it for granted in almost every case of those of you who try, but can't seem to find, the inner Guidance of which I speak.

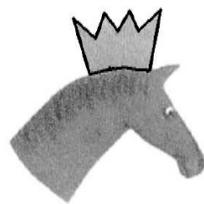
**GUIDANCE IS THERE WITHIN YOU!  
BE PERSISTENT!**

I take my leave now, for this has been a long day for this scribe and rest is in order. I am Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn, and I leave you in the Light of Creator Source—*The One Light*.

May your heart show you that which you are longing to know, and may you have the strength and fortitude to follow your intuition when true need arises.

God bless you all!

Salu. 



## A HORSE IN BALANCE WEARS

### A CROWN OF LIGHT



A story honoring en-Light-ened riding masters who developed *Guidelines* to bring: discipline-beauty-grace and balance in the movements of a horse, from a girl who desired to be a better rider. She became the first equestrian American woman in Olympic history. This is her own life story; how their *Guidelines* produced oneness with her horses, also the realization of Creator-God, the Balancing Fulcrum, from riding the Figure 8. The en-Light-ened Equestrian masters were Fritz Stecken and Ludwig Von Zeiner, Head Rider of The Spanish Riding School.

Price: \$10.00 + P/H: \$2.00, payable with name & address to:



M.B. Gill, P.O. Box 277

Devault, PA 19432-0277



# With Understanding Comes The Wisdom To Release Fear And Pain

12/26/00 ESU "JESUS" SANANDA

Good morning, my scribe. It is I, Esu "Jesus" Sananda, come within the Radiant One Light of Father-Mother God—Creator Source. Be still and know that ALL is well this day.

Life and living—forever these spring forth anew. As various cycles of life come to a close, there is always newness born from the "wake" left behind in the living waters of life.

Look not to the past with sorrow, heartache, or grief. Rather, see the past as a strengthening period wherein you experienced challenges and made choices that took you along a unique journey of growth. Draw upon the past experiences when they serve a positive and productive purpose in the current moment of now. But, be ever so cautious not to live in the past—for the MOMENT OF NOW is the only place to make change, and gather new experience and knowledge.

If preoccupation with the past is allowed, then you will surely stunt your growth and, with respect to the ever increasing vibratory

frequency rate on your planet, you will find that, in a relative manner, you will be moving backward with respect to those who shed their baggage, and thus continually out-distance you in ability and perception.

LET GO OF THE PAST! Let it be a distant memory. And if your past holds great pain, sorrow, grief, anger or such, then you would do QUITE well to forget it altogether! For all these lower emotions serve no productive purpose in your current life, and to remember them constantly only serves as a reminder of where you were, rather than where you would like to be.

**Much of your planet is paralyzed, to a great extent, with the pain of past experience. This pain comes, for the most part, from not understanding the true nature and purpose of the physical experience.**

For example—and this is a big one—many view physical death of the body as a horrific event, full of great pain and suffering. Those who hold this erroneous belief, usually accompanied with great fear, will almost

guarantee such an experience to occur at the end of their physical life. However, death of the physical is about as "tragic" as falling asleep. There need not be any more mystery.

Those of you who continually express personal grief for lost loved ones, and feel that you must somehow honor them with the pain you continually hold in your heart, do very little to honor these ones in actuality. Your preoccupation with this "memorial grief" does a disservice to these ones, for they, out of compassion, will be continually drawn to you to offer comfort and support.

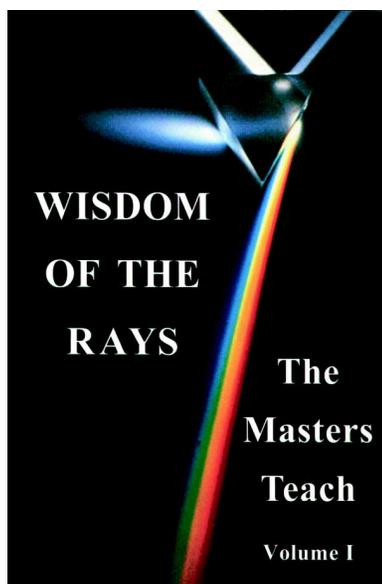
They respond in an effort to get you back on your feet again and get you back to living your life and finding a productive path towards growth in the present moment. Wallowing in the inner world of a low vibratory frequency range of self-pity (self-punishment) will only slow your forward progress.

I assume that, if this message finds you, then you are one who is making an effort toward a greater spiritual understanding of yourself and the nature of the Greater Reality of who, exactly,

## Wisdom Of The Rays: The Masters Teach

The expansive yet compassionate nature of the messages delivered in *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach* not only challenges those already firmly committed upon the spiritual path, but also provide a serious first step to help ones who are just awakening to (and inquiring about) the magnificent Spiritual Transformation now sensed by many to be in progress upon this planet.

### Volume I & Volume II



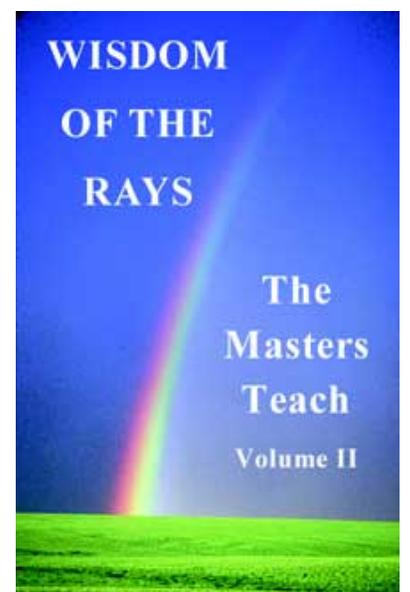
Preface & Introduction by  
Dr. Edwin M. Young  
(400 pages + 4 color photos)

*"Our Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation are attempting to communicate with ALL of us at this time. Why? Take a look around you. The old ways of doing things aren't working. Our planet is entering a time of massive, turbulent change and renewal. To put it bluntly: we NEED help! And that's where this book comes into the picture. Yes, eventually 'the Phoenix will arise from the ashes' after this Great Cleansing process, but the ride could be quite a bumpy one, especially for those ill-prepared for what is to happen.*

*"Just how we choose to deal with such change is THE question each of us must confront. Yet confusion swirls everywhere upon Earth at this time. And restless searchers cry out for that which may help them cope with these truly challenging times ahead. Thus these messages courtesy of our most loving Elder Brothers from the Higher Realms of Creation who are but further along the same spiritual path we all must eventually walk."*

(From the Back Cover of *WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach*, Volume 1)

(See Page 67 for ordering information.)



Preface by  
Dr. Edwin M. Young  
(500 pages)

you are, and why you have chosen to come forth into such an environment, and the purpose of this environment, and you are seeking to understand exactly what YOUR role is in all of this at this time.

**A basic inner desire of all ones is to understand where they fit into the Infinite Equation of Life. This is to say that you each were created with a purpose and a role to fill. Each of you are equally as important as the next, and each of you are equally important TO one another in terms of creating a unique environment within which you will all grow and evolve into that which is greater than the sum of all its participants.**

Your journey along your current chosen pathway is important to the growth of all ones. If you choose the role of, say, transient beggar, because you have become overwhelmed with the great pressures of “modern” society, you still serve a purpose and fulfill a role. Perhaps the very presence of a transient beggar serves as a reminder that your “modern” society as a whole has chosen material comfort over spiritual values and balance.

Why is there hunger in your world? Why do some choose the harshness of self denial? Why do ones wallow in self pity and overwhelm?

For the most part it is due to the general ignorance of the masses. The masses follow leaders who are spiritually blind. This goes even for the so-called religious leaders who may be considered great scholars of the various “holy” books of various religious cults. These ones who feel compelled to lead often do so from a very physical perspective of manipulation and control—thinking that they somehow possess special knowledge, and therefore should dutifully force their understanding and beliefs upon others, for the so-called good of humanity.

The sad part is that these ones, for the most part, only serve themselves—while trying to look like they serve the greater good. It is for these very reasons that We of the Host of God continually express to you ones the need to learn to RECOGNIZE WITHIN YOU your own inner connection to Creator Source, and thus recognize the only true leader of man—the infinite God-self within.

Be not a leader or follower. Allow for the inner connection to Source to be your guide and encourage others to do the same. If this idea causes overwhelm within, then learn to discipline yourself so as to be able to recognize for yourself this inner Guiding Force. It is there, in each of you, always offering to you new ideas, thoughts, and insights. You need only ask with a sincere heart and the answers will come.

It is natural to want to share your knowledge with others. It is natural to want to help others to find their way. But, as stated many times before, you can show someone where, so to speak, the life-giving Waters of Life are; you can even bring this Water to them; but you cannot force them to partake of it. The choice

MUST be theirs.

Be forever offering your knowledge, but likewise forever be ALLOWING of others to choose as they freely desire. Do not take offense if another rejects what you offer in love. Your kindness and sincerity will be remembered when the would-be recipient has grown enough to appreciate what you tried to offer.

From the greater perspective of the infinite journeys of the soul, the current life experience you now are living is but a brief twinkling of God’s eye. There will always be other opportunities to stretch and grow. Fear not that you have failed or that you may fail, for there is no failure for those of you who diligently persist forward in your desire to grow and assist others.

The closest thing to failure are those who choose to remain in ignorance, and even these ones will grow a little bit just by being in the presence of one who is diligently seeking. Thus it should be clear that there is no failure in the “equation of life” for Creator Source knows no such thing as failure. He only knows perfection, and your current schoolroom is borne of this same perfection. You each will eventually graduate to the next level of expression—in your own way and in your own time.

Be diligent in your inner search for a greater understanding. Go within and find the lies you hold onto as if “gospel” truth. There will always be tell-tale signs of such inner lies. The greatest clue will be the subtle fear that holds them in place. If you worry about others or self in a chronic way, then let me ask: “What holds such worry in place?”

With a careful introspective look, you will find that a fear is at the root. What is this fear? Does it apply to your quite IMMORTAL soul?

Do you hold guilt in your heart? What is the nature of this guilt? What holds it in your heart? Is it the belief that you somehow made a mistake? Are you somehow fearful that you might do it again unless you forever punish yourself with the pain of guilt? What is the logic of such self punishment? You have been granted free will to punish yourself, but KNOW—it is not God’s will that you do this to yourself.

Learn to forgive yourself. This is done by loving yourself and having compassion for yourself. Inasmuch as you can learn to forgive yourself, you will be able to forgive others. If you hold anger in your heart toward another, KNOW that you have sent out an energy wave that WILL return to you with equal (or most often GREATER) force than what you sent out. This is the Law of Cause and Effect. YOU cause ALL that affects you. There is NO exception.

Forgive those who seemingly cause you anger, for in reality YOU cause all your emotional states, and another CANNOT be held responsible for what YOU hold in YOUR heart. Send to these ones a blessing of peace and love, and in so doing, with sincerity, you will be

forgiving yourself, and that love and peace will be what is reflected back to you, most likely amplified.

The secret to true happiness lies within this last paragraph. Read it until you have an inner recognition of the concept the words effort to express.

If there are those who send out their negative judgments upon you and persist in holding you responsible for their emotional unrest, heartache, or anger, then be diligent in not accepting the judgments they effort to bestow upon you.

If a “gift” is offered to you and you refuse to accept it, then who is the recipient of the “gift”? With careful consideration you should come to the conclusion that the “gift” remains with the one who is trying to give it to you.

Now, if the “gift” comes in the form of a vehement attack on you or your beliefs, and you refuse to accept the so-called “gift” of anger and such, then do you see it is left with the giver and is not a part of you? However, if you accept that which is not offered in love, compassion, and understanding, then it may very well have a great effect on you. But, the “effect” on you only comes when YOU choose to accept the ill-begotten “gift”. Therefore, YOU are responsible for what you then have chosen to receive and hold within.

My suggestion is to forgive yourself for the ignorance in which you accepted such a “gift” and simply discard it with love and understanding and compassion for yourself. It would also prove beneficial to you and the giver of such a gift if you send thoughts (energy) of love, compassion, and Light (Higher Understanding) to the originator of the so-called “gift”. I use the term “gift” since, in essence, there is an opportunity provided for growth in such an experience, and thus the whole experience can be viewed as a true gift—potential for soul growth.

Remember that as you do unto the least of man, so too do you do unto ME. This is to say that when you strike another in anger, you are striking out at all ones, including YOURSELF. We are all interconnected to and through Creator Source. If you spit upon others or ridicule them, for any reason, you are simply spitting upon yourself and ridiculing yourself—ESPECIALLY if the would-be recipient refuses to accept your “gift”.

May you each be diligent in your inward search for greater understanding and peace. Great inner rewards await you all. Those who have gone before you, such as myself, simply were more diligent and persistent in our searching, and thus our progress was quickened.

I am Esu “Jesus” Sananda, a brother and co-creator along the infinite journeys of the soul. I come in, and leave you now with, the Light and Love of Creator God—*The One Light*.

May you forever persist forward in your quest for greater knowledge and understanding of the nature of your inner being.

Salu. 

# “Mercy” Killings And The Culling Of The Elderly

*Editor’s note: Investigative journalist Will Thomas has dared to go where few others would venture to bring you the following sad-but-true information. Many have suspected that large financial interests are dictating the medical “care” of elderly patients, but it takes incorporating the daring, first-hand observations of professionals in the health-care industry to effectively spell out just how amoral the situation is becoming.*

*You may have seen the commercial running on television lately that shows a restless or dozing bunch of doctors—some in their white coats or surgeons in their scrubs—all sitting around in a waiting room while a lady representing the insurance/HMO overlords opens a door and looks imposingly into the room over her glasses, calling one at a time with something like: “Dr. Jones, the insurance company will see you now.” It would be funny if it weren’t so sickeningly true.*

*Dealing with the logistics of my 85-year-old mother’s recent stroke, I (E.Y.) have REALLY been getting an earful from a number of doctors and other health-care professionals—even in a quality hospital setting. They say they often get the feeling that the hospital adminis-traitors and insurance bulllys don’t even want to deal with patients anymore, and even make the doctors feel like they’re irrelevant to making health-care decisions. In other words, the bankers and bean counters have taken over bigtime and made it difficult for conscientious medical personnel to carry out what they feel is in their patients’ best interest toward wellness.*

*Now, take that money-dominated philosophy another step down that road, and you arrive at the subject of the following report. This is not meant to be a comprehensive treatment of the subject, but rather, suggestive of a wide range of shenanigans going on. This ought to move you past being simply uncomfortable—to being outright angry—and forewarned for the sake of loved ones who may find themselves in similar circumstances to what is described here.*

*Two other points to keep in mind:*

*First of all, remember the New World Order gang’s agenda item of eliminating quite a lot of us “useless eaters” from this overpopulated planet. What better context in which to carry out such a plan than within a helpless segment of society already confined in a medical setting?*

*And secondly, remember that a lot of the mysterious “chemtrail” sprayings going on in the skies all over the world seem to particularly affect the very young and the elderly, inflicting medical problems that lead to serious complications and death. There have been many reports of swamped emergency rooms after chemtrail spraying sessions in numerous locations—though these don’t make the evening news except as “flu” outbreaks.*

*After you read the information below, you may come to the conclusion that—on top of everything else—it could be getting quite dangerous to be in an environment of professional medical “care”!*

**FALL, 2000 WILL THOMAS**

(wilco@islandnet.com)

Dear Jeff,

So many of your visitors [to Jeff Rense’s very comprehensive and informative <http://www.rense.com> website] have written to me requesting the sources for my report of hospital “mercy” killing masking a cull of the elderly, I am sending some of my source material for an update on your site. Routine killing of the elderly who do not have terminal illness IS happening. Though the Pope has written an encyclical condemning this practice, the pressures to protect corporate profits and government budgets by eliminating “useless eaters” continue to increase.

Isn’t it interesting that some of the most evil acts are committed by people convinced they are doing good?

My best to you, Will Thomas

[author of:

• *Probing The Chemtrails Conundrum*

(revised June, 2000)

- *Chemtrails Over America*
- *Scorched Earth: Bringing The War Home]*

\* \* \*

According to Mary Therese Helmueller, a registered nurse with 15 years of experience in emergency and critical care, writing in the Feb. 2000 issue the Catholic clergy magazine *Homilitec And Pastoral Review*:

“On Monday, February 20, 1995, my grandmother was admitted to a local Catholic hospital with a fracture above the left knee. She was alert and orientated upon admission, but became unresponsive after 48 hours and was transferred to hospice on the fourth day, and died upon arrival. Helmueller returned from a pilgrimage in Mexico City to find doctors unable to tell her the cause of her grandmother’s death. When the RN obtained the hospital chart logging her grandmother’s treatment, she says:

“It then became very clear that my grandmother had been targeted for euthanasia!

“Carefully tracing the events, it was evident that my grandmother became lethargic and unresponsive after each pain medication. She would awaken, between times, saying: ‘I don’t want to die; I want to live to see Johnny ordained’ and ‘I want to see Greta walk’. Johnny was her grandson studying in Rome to be a priest and Greta was her new great-grandchild.

“This patient was over-sedated, common occurrence among elderly patients whose livers can only tolerate a fraction of pain-killers given younger patients. She became comatose from the medication, and was diagnosed as having a stroke.”

Helmueller writes:

“When she became comatose, a completely hopeless picture of recovery was portrayed by the nurses and doctors who reported that she had a stroke, was having seizures, going in and out of a coma, and was in renal failure.

“The truth, however, can be found in the hospital chart which indicates that everything was normal! The CAT scan was negative for stroke or obstruction; the EEG states ‘no seizure activity’; and all blood work was normal, indicating that she was not in renal failure!

“Looking over the chart, it is clear that obtaining a ‘no code’ status was the next essential step in executing her death. This is an order denying medical intervention in emergency situations. The ‘no code’ was aggressively sought by the medical profession from the moment of her admission, but was not granted by my family until it appeared that she was dying and there was no hope.

“Minutes after obtaining the ‘no code’, a lethal dose of Dilantin (an anti-seizure medication) was administered intravenously

over an 18-hour period. It put her into a deeper coma. The following day she was transferred to hospice, and died upon arrival. The death certificate reads: 'Death by natural causes.'

"My grandmother had no terminal diagnosis, but the hospice admitting record indicates two doctors signed their name stating that she was terminally ill and would die within six months. How was this determined? The first doctor, who was the director of hospice, never came to evaluate her or even read the chart. The second doctor was on vacation and returned three days after her death!

"Difficult to believe? Well, it was for our pro-life lawyer—until his mother-in-law was admitted to a hospital several months later for a stroke. She became 'unresponsive' and 'comatose' a few days after her admission. The neurologist wrote an order to transfer her to hospice, refusing an IV and tube feeding, stating: 'this is the most compassionate treatment'.

"Remembering my story, our lawyer requested the removal of all narcotics and demanded an IV and tube feeding. This infuriated the neurologist. He began to accuse the family of being uncompassionate and inhumane. To prove his point he began a neurological assessment on the patient.

"Just then she opened her eyes and, pulling the physician's necktie, forced his face to hers and said very clearly: 'Give me some water!'

"It was obvious that she was awake, alert, and orientated. He angrily canceled the transfer to hospice and ordered a tube feeding and intravenous.

"Several weeks later she was discharged and was exercising on the treadmill! She escaped the death sentence. Unfortunately, many others, like my grandmother, have not."

Recently Helmueller reports: "An 80-year-old was admitted to the emergency room and the physician said 'Let's dehydrate her.' Translation: 'Let's kill her.'"

"When another 70-year-old patient was sentenced to die in hospice, with no terminal diagnosis, while pleading for his life, this nurse decided that: 'I can no longer remain silent!'"

Those who have lost friends or family members to a sudden onslaught of upper respiratory, heart, or gastrointestinal complications following exposure to heavy chemtrail spraying will recognize the following sentence—really a "death sentence"—from Helmueller: "The elderly are frequently dying three days after being admitted to the hospital."

Medical personnel now attribute these deaths to "old-age syndrome". But aging has never killed anyone! Degenerative illnesses are the real culprits. And these fatal conditions can strike at any age.

According to Helmueller, other health professionals "admit that overdosing is all too common. Euthanasia is not legal, but it is

being practiced."

Last year the *New England Journal Of Medicine* reported that 1 in 5 critical care nurses admit to having hastened the death of the terminally ill.

After working with nurses who even admit to overdosing their parents, one healthcare professional believes the percentage is much higher. Dr. Dolan, of the University of Minnesota, states as "a conservative estimation" that 40% of all reported deaths in the United States are the result of euthanasia.

The "culture of death" has deeply infected the medical establishment. "Many doctors and nurses are speaking about ending their own lives when they reach the age of 65—or before if diagnosed with an illness" Helmueller writes.

"Some even admit to stealing the drugs for their own lethal injection. If they do not value their own lives, how can they value yours?"

Under the guise of "compassion", hospital killing today is commonly referred to as "the exit treatment". With Medicare and Medicaid seen as "running out", Helmueller reports that many doctors and nurses believe that death by injection, starvation, or dehydration is the best solution to patients "whose suffering is seen as hopeless, inconvenient...and a financial burden" on their families and society.

"Death by natural causes" is the official declaration on the death certificates of the euthanized. "Did you know that this is the exact same proclamation on the death certificate of St. Maximilian Kolbe?" asks Helmueller. "Everyone knows, however, that he died from a lethal injection in Auschwitz concentration camp after many days of dehydration and starvation!"

In his encyclical *Evangelium Vitae*, Pope John Paul II warns: "Here we are faced with one of the more alarming symptoms of the 'Culture of Death' which is advancing above all in prosperous societies, marked by an attitude of excessive preoccupation with efficiency and which sees the growing number of elderly and disabled as intolerable and too burdensome."

The Pope insisted that: "As they approach death, people ought to be able to satisfy their moral and family duties, and above all they ought to be able to prepare in a fully conscious way for their meeting with God."

Helmueller denounces this "grave and moral injustice" declaring that: "Many souls are being denied the opportunity to reconcile with God and family members because their death has been hastened or deliberately taken."

The Carmelite Sisters relate the story of a friend whose husband was diagnosed with terminal cancer, but not expected to die for several months or a year. This man had been away from the Catholic Church and the sacraments, and was estranged from his children.

One day, while in hospital, he complained

to his wife of pain. When the doctor arrived, he gave an injection through the intravenous line. The husband took three more breaths and died. The wife screamed: "I did not ask you to kill my husband! We needed time to reconcile our marriage and family. He needed time to reconcile with God and the Church!"

Helmueller also relates how "a very holy priest" from St. Paul was called to administer the last sacraments to a hospice patient. The priest was stunned to find the "dying" patient sitting up in a chair! He visited with the patient half an hour before administering the last sacraments. Just before he left the room, the patient jumped up in bed. A nurse immediately administered an injection. Perplexed and concerned, the good priest called the hospital from the rectory. You guessed it; the patient had already expired.

Helmueller voices our outrage when she asks:

"How can it ever be morally acceptable to transfer patients to a unit to die when they have no terminal illness? How can sedating a patient and refusing a tube feeding and intravenous be considered compassionate? Dehydration and starvation is not a painless death. Has [euthanasia] become the Auschwitz of today? A convenient and economically efficient place to dump the unwanted, imperfect, and burdensome of our society?"

WARNING: Affixing your signature to a "living will" is signing your own death warrant.

Originally developed by Luis Kutner in 1967 for the Euthanasia Society of America, the "living will" is the most cost-effective tool for hospitals, insurance companies, and disburers of Medicare and Medicaid. As Helmueller points out: "It gives permission to facilitate your death by denying medical treatment."

Cynically and deceptively described as "The Patient Self-Determination Act", since 1990 the "living will" has been used to terminate patient care—and patients—across America.

Helmueller warns that, written in broad and vague terms, the "living will" is open to interpretation by medical professionals and others "who stand to benefit from your demise. Remember, your best interests may not be theirs!"

In fact, to [*the financial managers in*] a profession supposedly dedicated to "saving lives" and "doing no harm", your life may be less desirable than your death. As Helmueller pointedly asks: "If cutting care for those patients who ask for it wasn't so successful in saving money and controlling the budget, why then did it originate in the Senate Finance Committee? And why was it supported by the House Ways And Means Subcommittee On Health? These are finance committees whose only interest is controlling the budget! It is obvious that the living will is all about saving money, not your life!"

Recently, a 70-year-old was admitted through the emergency room in respiratory distress. He was placed on a ventilator and transported to the intensive care unit. He was awake, alert, and orientated, anxiously writing notes: "I don't want to die"; "I changed my mind"; and "Please don't take me off the machine." He was very persistent and urgent with his pleading.

I soon understood why! His family and physicians were meeting to discuss a serious problem. He had signed a "living will" declaring that he did not want "any extraordinary measures".

He was now viewed as "incapable" of making any decisions, and they wanted to follow his wishes as stated in the legal document! Very convenient for those who do not want their inheritance spent on hospital costs, and for those who do not want to be bothered with a "useless burden" to our society!

Today, hospitals and health care facilities are required to ask patients if they have a living will, or lose government funding! The question is proposed in such a way to create pressure on patients so that they think it is something good, desirable, and necessary: "Do you know that you have a right in the state of Minnesota to possess a living will?" Please remember that the living will targets you for euthanasia by denying you medical treatment.

\* \* \*

From *THE AGE*, in Melbourne, Australia:

### Surgeons Admit Hurrying Death

By Brett Foley  
May 13, 2000

Hundreds of Australian surgeons have given excessive medication to patients to hasten their deaths, a national survey has revealed. More than one-third of the surgeons who responded to the survey said they had, at some time, administered more medication than was required to treat a patient's symptoms—with the intention of hastening death.

More than half of those also admitted they had done so without an explicit request from the patient.

The national survey of almost 1000 general surgeons also found almost half of the respondents supported legislation on active voluntary euthanasia and were in favor of doctor-assisted suicide.

The survey on their attitudes to euthanasia was presented to the Annual Scientific Congress of the Royal Australasian College of Surgeons in Melbourne yesterday.

About 69 percent of surgeons responded anonymously about their views on euthanasia, after the Northern Territory's "rights of the

terminally ill" legislation was overturned by a conscience vote in Federal Parliament.

The survey asked if doctors had intentionally assisted death, either with or without an explicit request. When asked if they had ever given drugs in doses greater than those required to relieve symptoms with the intention of hastening death, 36 percent said yes.

Of those, more than half said they had done so without an explicit request from the patient.

Under common law, doctors can lawfully increase sedation of a terminally ill patient with the intention of relieving pain and suffering, even if that action hastens the patient's death. But if the doctor has the intention of the hastening of the death of patients, even if they are close to death and have made the request, it's a crime.

The researcher, Dr. Charles Douglas, from the Mater Hospital in Newcastle, said almost all respondents indicated it was sometimes morally acceptable to give sedatives in large doses to hasten death. In many cases, if an explicit request was absent, it was because the patient could not make the request.

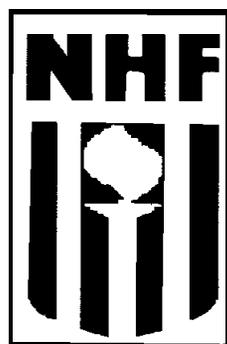
"The administration of analgesic or sedative

infusion with the intention of hastening death appears to be more common, often occurs without request, and we speculate that this occurs in (moribund) patients who are very close to death" he said.

Dr. Douglas said it was very difficult to distinguish intentional actions from normal palliative care unless the doctors reported it themselves.

"Clearly the use of analgesic or sedative infusions represents a grey zone between palliative care and euthanasia" he said. "There is no consensus among Australian general surgeons about the wisdom of legalising active voluntary euthanasia or assisted suicide."

Euthanasia campaigner, Dr. Phillip Nitschke, said the results were encouraging, but displayed the difficult position doctors were in because of inadequate legislation. Dr. Nitschke said the findings confirmed that a process of "de facto euthanasia" was being carried out by many surgeons. "It quantifies what many people know—that there are doctors out there who are maintaining the façade of providing palliative care, when many of them know the consequences of their treatments with these drugs" he said. 



COME VISIT *The*  
**SPECTRUM BOOTH AT:**

# The Natural Health & Fitness Show

**February 17 & 18, 2001**

At the Pasadena Hilton Hotel

168 South Los Roble Ave.,

Pasadena, CA 91101

**9 a.m. – 7 p.m. Saturday and Sunday**

*For interested readers, SPECTRUM will have a booth at the upcoming Pasadena 2001 Natural Health Show in Pasadena. Rick and Gail will be present to answer questions and accept subscriptions and book orders.*

# Some Well-Hidden Hazards Of Microwave Cooking

*Editor's note: If you use a microwave oven, you may benefit from reading the following article. If you have avoided microwaved food and ovens due to a hunch or feeling, then what is shared below may help to confirm your "paranoid" suspicions. If you have discovered that microwaved food "just doesn't taste right" or doesn't seem to give you as much energy (and seems empty of food value) compared to conventional cooking, then you'll surely find below some technical clues to back-up what your experience indicates.*

*Since the mid-1970s, when microwave ovens began their heavily marketed invasion of our kitchens and other cooking areas, there has circulated an undercurrent of mostly technical reports—and mostly from non-U.S. researchers (imagine that!)—on observed suspicious effects on food and on biological systems (that is, you, me, and the lab mice) from the microwaves. Some of these reports, incidentally, overlapped with similar questionable effects being noted from overhead or nearby high-voltage power lines—but that's another can of worms for another day.*

*Personally, I (E.Y.) found microwaved food to taste "flat", was harder to digest, and didn't provide the energy as did food cooked conventionally. Combining both sets of data—the technical and the personal—made me an opponent of microwave ovens since the latter 1970s. This was just as they were becoming the hot, new, time-saving kitchen appliance of choice. If you were in the same boat as me, you took a lot of criticism for your supposed hallucinations and opposition to "progress" in the kitchen.*

*Microwaves heat the food in a manner far different from conventional cooking. Because the high-frequency radio waves we call microwaves bombard and "jiggle" the food at the molecular (and even atomic) level, with the "jiggling" in turn leading to frictional heating, there exists a tremendously powerful opportunity to modify the food structure (and thus chemistry) in a way that could make the resulting altered matter not even recognizable*

*to the digestive system as food!*

*Moreover, while I hesitate to get into any lengthy discussion on the subject of the etheric or "pranic" energy aspect of food, let it suffice to suggest that microwave energy may severely diminish or destroy that important subtle component of the food—even though it is not conventionally recognized or measured at this stage in our scientific evolution.*

*Because so much of the "inconvenient" information on this subject has been buried and otherwise censored from the public for quite some time, it was a delight to have the following article cross our path here at The SPECTRUM recently due to some eagle-eyed Canadian friends. While it borrows heavily from other sources, it provides a good snapshot without becoming lengthy.*

*In tracking down the origin of the document we received as a hard-copy fax, it was discovered that the following originally appeared in the author's Natural Medicine Newsletter (#9). And that Newsletter, in turn, is associated with a wonderful Internet website called [www.worldwidehealthcenter.net](http://www.worldwidehealthcenter.net) which is operated by Worldwide Health Center, Inc., P.O. Box 42008, 6530 Larnaca, Cyprus.*

*We applaud the courageous educational effort this organization is conducting and note that they are, once again, not based in the United States. What a revealing commentary on how the AMA and FDA operate in conjunction with Big Business to "protect" us from some matters that may significantly affect our health.*

## **FALL 1999 DR. GEORGE J. GEORGIU**

Recent research shows that microwave oven-cooked food suffers severe molecular damage. When eaten, it causes abnormal changes in human blood and immune systems. Not surprisingly, the public has been denied details on these significant health dangers.

I have often been asked by my patients whether cooking with microwave ovens is healthy or not. I did not really have an

objective, scientific answer to give, as I had not really researched the matter.

Well, recently I decided to do some useful research into the question of microwave cooking. I had a hunch that it was NOT healthy, and this was confirmed by my research! I will share with you, in summary, some of the interesting facts that I dug up from my research.

## **MICROWAVED BLOOD KILLS!**

In 1991, word leaked out about a lawsuit in Oklahoma. A woman named Norma Leavitt had hip surgery, only to be killed by a simple blood transfusion when a nurse "warmed the blood for the transfusion in a microwave oven"! (*J. Nat. Sci.*, 1998; 1:2-7)

Logic suggests that, if heating or cooking is all there is to it, then it doesn't matter what mode of heating technology one uses. However, it is quite apparent that there is more to "heating" with microwaves than we've been led to believe. Blood for transfusions is routinely warmed—but not in microwave ovens! In the case of Mrs. Leavitt, the microwaving altered the blood, and it killed her.

## **DR. HANS HERTEL**

In the tiny town of Wattenwil, near Basel, in Switzerland, there lives a scientist who is alarmed at the lack of purity and naturalness in the many pursuits of modern mankind. He worked as a food scientist for several years with one of the many major Swiss food companies that do business on a global scale.

A few years ago, he was fired from his job for questioning procedures in processing food because they denatured it. The point that he was desperately trying to make to the public is vital to consumer interests: Any food eaten that has been cooked or defrosted in a microwave oven can cause changes in the blood indicative of a developing pathological process that is also found in cancer.

Nevertheless, for all this time, Hertel has been effectively gagged by the manufacturers of microwave ovens who have effectively used trade laws and the Swiss court to muzzle him—even to threaten him with personal ruin, an all too known tactic used by those threatened by natural medicine and the truth!

Working with Bernard H. Blanc of the Swiss Federal Institute of Technology and the University Institute for Biochemistry, Hertel not only conceived of the study and carried it out, he was one of eight participants.

"To control as many variables as possible, we selected eight individuals who were strict macrobiotic diet participants from the Macrobiotic Institute at Kientel, Switzerland" Hertel explained. "We were all housed in the same hotel environment for eight weeks. There

was no smoking, no alcohol, and no sex.”

One can readily see that this protocol makes sense. After all, how could you tell about subtle changes in a human's blood from eating microwaved food if smoking, booze, junk food, pollution, pesticides, hormones, antibiotics, and everything else in the common environment were also present? “We had one American, one Canadian, and six Europeans in the group. I was the oldest, at 64 years; the others were in their 20s and 30s” Hertel added.

Valentine published the results of this study in *Search For Health* in the Spring of 1992. But the follow-up information is available only in a later edition, and also in *Acres, USA*.

In intervals of two to five days, the volunteers in the study received one of the food variants on an empty stomach. The food variants were: raw milk from a bio-farm (no. 1); the same milk conventionally cooked (no. 2); pasteurized milk from Intermilk Berne (no. 3); the same raw milk cooked in a microwave oven (no. 4); raw vegetables from an organic farm (no. 5); the same vegetables cooked conventionally (no. 6); the same vegetables frozen and defrosted in the microwave oven (no. 7); and the same vegetables cooked in the microwave oven (no. 8).

Once the volunteers were isolated at the resort hotel, the test began. Blood samples were taken from every volunteer immediately before eating. Then blood samples were taken at defined intervals after eating from the above-numbered milk or vegetable preparations.

**Significant changes were discovered in the blood of the volunteers who consumed foods cooked in the microwave oven.** These changes included a decrease in all hemoglobin values and cholesterol values, especially the HDL (good cholesterol) and LDL (bad cholesterol) values and ratio. Lymphocytes (white blood cells) showed a more distinct short-term decrease following the intake of microwaved food than after the intake of all the other variants.

**Each of these indicators point in a direction away from robust health and toward degeneration.** Additionally, there was a highly significant association between the amount of microwave energy in the test foods and the luminous power of luminescent bacteria exposed to serum from test persons who ate that food. This led Hertel to the conclusion that such technically derived energies may, indeed, be passed along to man inductively via consumption of microwaved food.

#### HEATING FOOD IN MICROWAVES

“Technically produced microwaves are based on the principle of alternating current. Atoms, molecules, and cells hit by this hard electromagnetic radiation are forced to reverse polarity 1 to 100 billion times a second. There are no atoms, molecules, or cells of any organic

system able to withstand such a violent, destructive power for any extended period of time, not even in the low-energy range of milliwatts.

“Of all the natural substances which are polar, the oxygen of water molecules reacts most sensitively. This is how microwave-cooking heat is generated—friction from this violence in water molecules. Structures of molecules are torn apart, molecules are forcefully deformed (called structural isomerism), and thus become impaired in quality.

“This is contrary to conventional heating of food, in which heat transfers convectionally from without to within. Cooking by microwaves begins within the cells and molecules where water is present and where the energy is transformed into frictional heat.”

“The first drawing of blood samples took place on an empty stomach at 7:45 each morning” Hertel explained. “The second drawing of blood took place 15 minutes after the food intake. The third drawing was two hours later.”

From each sample, 50 milliliters of blood was used for the chemistry and five milliliters for the hematology and the luminescence. The hematological examinations took place immediately after drawing the samples and included erythrocytes, hemoglobin, mean hemoglobin concentration, mean hemoglobin cholesterol, HDL cholesterol, and LDL cholesterol.

The results of erythrocyte, hemoglobin, haematocrit, and leukocyte determinations were at the “lower limits of normal” in those tested following the eating of the microwaved samples. “These results show anemic tendencies. The situation became even more pronounced during the second month of the study” Hertel added. “And with those decreasing values, there was a corresponding increase of cholesterol values.”

Hertel admits that stress factors—for example, from getting punctured for the blood samples so often each day—cannot be ruled out, but the established baseline for each individual became the “zero values” marker, and only changes from the zero values were statistically determined.

#### RUSSIANS BAN MICROWAVE OVENS

After World War II, the Russians also experimented with microwave ovens. From 1957 up to recently, their research has been carried out mainly at the Institute of Radio Technology at Klinsk, Byelorussia. According to US researcher William Kopp, who gathered much of the results of Russian and German research—and was apparently prosecuted for doing so (*J. Nat. Sci.*, 1998; 1:42-3)—the following effects were observed by Russian forensic teams:

1. Heating prepared meats in a microwave sufficiently for human consumption created:
  - d-Nitrosodiethanolamine (a well-known cancer-causing agent);
  - Destabilization of active protein biomolecular compounds;
  - Creation of a binding effect to radioactivity in the atmosphere;
  - Creation of cancer-causing agents within protein-hydrolyte compounds in milk and cereal grains.

2. Microwave emissions also caused alteration in the catabolic (breakdown) behavior of glucoside and galactoside elements within frozen fruits when thawed in this way.

3. Microwaves altered catabolic behavior of plant alkaloids when raw, cooked, or frozen vegetables were exposed for even very short periods.

4. Cancer-causing free radicals were formed within certain trace-mineral molecular formations in plant substances, especially in raw root vegetables.

5. Ingestion of microwaved foods caused a higher percentage of cancerous cells in blood.

6. Due to chemical alterations within food substances, malfunctions occurred in the lymphatic system, causing degeneration of the immune system's capacity to protect itself against cancerous growth.

7. The unstable catabolism of microwaved foods altered their elemental food substances, leading to disorders in the digestive system.

8. Those ingesting microwaved foods showed a statistically higher incidence of stomach and intestinal cancers, plus a general degeneration of peripheral cellular tissues, with a gradual breakdown of digestive and excretory system function.

9. Microwave exposure caused significant decreases in the nutritional value of all foods studied, particularly:

- A decrease in the bio-availability of B-complex vitamins, vitamin C, vitamin E, essential minerals, and lipotrophics;
- Destruction of the nutritional value of nucleoproteins in meats;
- Lowering of the metabolic activity of alkaloids, glucosides, galactosides, and nitrilosides (all basic plant substances in fruits and vegetables);
- Marked acceleration of structural disintegration in all foods.

**As a result, microwave ovens were banned in Russia in 1976;** the ban was lifted after Perestroika.

#### INFANT DANGER

In the journal *Pediatrics* (vol. 89, no. 4, April 1992), there appeared an article titled: “Effects of Microwave Radiation on Anti-infective Factors in Human Milk”. Richard Quan, MD, from Dallas, Texas, was the lead name of the study team. John A.

Kerner, MD, from Stanford University, was also on the research team, and he was quoted in a summary article on the research that appeared in the 25 April 1992 issue of *Science News*. To get the full flavor of what may lie ahead for microwaving, here is that summary article:

“Women who work outside the home can express and store breast milk for feedings when they are away. But parents and caregivers should be careful how they warm this milk. A new study shows that microwaving human milk—even at a low setting—can destroy some of its important disease-fighting capabilities.

“Breast milk can be refrigerated safely for a few days or frozen for up to a month; however, studies have shown that heating the milk well above body temperature can break down not only its antibodies to infectious agents, but also its lysozymes or bacteria-digesting enzymes. So, when pediatrician John A. Kerner, Jr., witnessed neonatal nurses routinely thawing or reheating breast milk with the microwave oven in their lounge, he became concerned.

“In the April 1992 issue of *Pediatrics* (Part 1), he and his Stanford University co-workers reported finding that unheated breast milk that was microwaved lost lysozyme activity, antibodies, and fostered the growth of more potentially pathogenic bacteria. Milk heated at a high setting (72 degrees Celsius to 98 degrees C) lost 96 percent of its immunoglobulin-A antibodies, agents that fend off invading microbes.

“What really surprised him, Kerner said, was finding some loss of anti-infective properties in the milk microwaved at a low setting, and to a mean temperature of just 33.5 degrees C. [*This is below normal body temperature of 37 degrees Celsius or 98.6 degrees Fahrenheit.*] Adverse changes at such low temperatures suggest ‘microwaving itself may, in fact, cause some injury to the milk above and beyond the heating’.”

There are many more disadvantages in using microwave ovens: *Listeria* and other potentially fatal bacteria can survive in a microwave oven, toxic chemicals are released by the packaging used for microwave use, and more.

The message seems clear: Don't cook food in a microwave oven.

God bless!

Dr. George J Georgiou, Ph.D.

(Naturopath, Clinical Nutritionist)

Note: These statements have not been evaluated by the Food and Drug Administration. These products and/or advice are not intended to diagnose, treat, cure, or prevent any disease.

[*Editor's note: We may return to this topic later with a follow up story. The Internet has made it difficult to suppress information on matters like this and the above snapshot could be expanded to include more data that will, literally, turn your stomach.*] 

# VATICAN ASSASSINS:

## “Wounded in the House of My Friends”

by

Eric Jon Phelps, White American Freeman  
and Dispensational Baptist-Calvinist

## The Ultimate Conspiracy!

NOW AVAILABLE!

Bound Manuscript—753 pages

An explosive, detailed, shocking, historical account of the long-suppressed history of the Jesuit Order, from 1540 to the present, and their involvement behind the scenes manipulating the world through the Pope, via the Jesuit's General, the “Black Pope”—the most powerful man in the world.

### TO ORDER

(make checks or money orders payable to):

Wisdom Books & Press  
P. O. Box 1567  
Tehachapi, CA 93581

\$45.00

Shipping (per manuscript):

U.S. — \$7 priority;

Canada — \$12 airmail;

Foreign — \$36 global priority

Credit Card Orders (U.S.): 877-280-2866

Other: 661-823-9695

fax: 661-823-9699

email: [wisdombooks@tminet.com](mailto:wisdombooks@tminet.com)

### Wholesale Distributor:

Halcyon Unified Services

Publishing Division

661-823-8886

fax: 661-823-8896

email: [hus@mindspring.com](mailto:hus@mindspring.com)

# Look Within And Tap The Awesome Power Of ONE

**12/29/00 SOLTEC**

Good afternoon, my scribe. It is I, Ceres Anthonious “Toniose” Soltec, come in the Radiant One Light of Creator Source. Be at peace and be still.

Much is happening all over your world in terms of geological activity. Many of you have noted the recent flair-up in volcanic activity along the eastern edge of the Pacific “Ring of Fire”, as well as what seems to be a flurry of sizable earthquake activity that seems to intensify and then quiet down to almost nothing.

Your planet is continuing to cleanse Herself of the negativity that has been allowed to fester and grow as a result of the neglect and destruction caused by the ones who should be the “caretakers” of the planet. Man has ravaged and plundered this life-giving orb to an ever increasing level and, for the most part, does NOT realize what the longterm effects of those actions will be.

You cannot, for example, continue to pump crude oil from the ground, at an ever-increasing rate, and expect your planetary orb to sit and do nothing. This would be like you sitting and allowing thousands of mosquitos to continually feast upon you, and suck fluids from your body, while you sit by and do nothing.

Just as your body automatically fights off infection as a natural course of instinctual survival, so too does your planetary orb have such capabilities of cleansing and renewing. Many an advocate for your world has spoken up on behalf of your planet. These are ones who are environmental scientists, geologists, and such who, through careful study and rigorous calculations, have seen what the longterm effects will be if you continue to ravage the planet’s natural resources. These ones often try to come up with alternative fuels—such as burning the garbage that currently just gets buried in the ground in most areas, or using more solar and wind technologies—and that is fine, as far as it goes.

There ARE magnificent alternative energy sources available to your world. These technologies are continually and rigorously suppressed by your world governments and energy brokers—under instructions from the so-called “elite” controllers of your planet.

The underlying reason for suppression is their perceived need to maintain control over

you-the-people. However, greed and lust for material wealth runs a close second. These few are the ones who control OPEC and such. These few care very little about the overall wellbeing of your planet, and for the most part they simply view Her as a large lifeless rock. **This is so far from the actual truth of the matter that one is left to ponder the sad state of ignorance your world functions within.**

Though from your perspective massive earthquakes may be terrifying, from a viewpoint of Mother Earth they often come as a source of great relief. Can you muster within yourself some compassion for your life-giving orb? Will you be understanding if the healing properties of Her waters is shifted to cover the land you now dwell upon so that she might continue longer?

Or, would you rather she experience a slow, painful death, wherein the end result would be a totally uninhabitable planet for human life? Again, the blood within your body is a “natural resource” of energy for the mosquito. How much would you allow to be sucked out before you decide to do something like swat, scratch, or shake? What about the aftermath of infection commonly present after such attacks (those little red bumps)?

**It has ever been Our thrust to point out to you ones that ALL IS CONNECTED TO ALL, and that you and ALL of Creation—which includes all planets, stars, galaxies, and universes, and all life within them, including the life at atomic levels and beyond—exist within the creative thinking of God (Creator Source), and therefore are an aspect of God deserving of the utmost respect (Love).**

All aspects of creation serve a purpose, regardless of whether or not you can recognize the unity in the diversity. In your naïve ignorance, as a species, about your understanding of Creator Source, you fail in a basic sequence of reasoning. For instance, though you may not understand the reasons for oil to be in the ground in the first place, that does NOT mean the oil serves no function or purpose in the overall wellbeing of your planet.

Just because you cannot see or understand the reasons for electrons to continually spin around the nucleus of an atom, and you do not understand what is the source for this “perpetual energy” motion—let alone what the

TRUE source of energy is that keeps your planet spinning in orbit around your Sun—does NOT mean that it is un-knowable or beyond your influence. If you alter the structure of an atom enough, it will become unstable and release GREAT amounts of energy into physical space. From where does this energy come?

Likewise, if you alter the state of your planetary orb enough, it will become unstable to a point of self destruction. The oil in the ground of your planet serves several purposes—the main purpose being for orbital stability. Something like in an electrolytic capacitor, the oil acts as an insulating medium, which helps maintain the proper electrostatic functioning which is critical for Her to maintain Her proper rotational speed, and thus ultimately remain in a stable orbit.

Dear ones, there are many sources of energy available to you that would NOT require you to ravage your planet. These energy sources are INFINITE in nature. There is FREE energy available to you ones, but there are some who live in great fear that their illusion of power and control would crumble overnight if they were to embrace this technology or allow the “common” person to be in possession of same. If knowledge is power, then keeping the masses ignorant keeps the masses weak. This is the premise from which these so-called “elite” controllers operate, and they exercise great effort to squash those who try to educate society with TRUE knowledge—rather than pseudo-science and intellectualism.

*[Editor’s note: Amen! And a good example of that dilemma is the quite tedious conditions under which we manage to publish this newspaper each month. Wouldn’t it be nice if some generous souls of ample financial means would come forward to lighten “just” that nightmarish burden—so “all” we had to concentrate on is getting The Truth out to you?]*

These so-called “elite” controllers are small-minded individuals who see no other purpose in life than to impart their self-proclaimed “higher” understanding upon the masses for the so-called “good” of humanity—as they see that good. And this is accomplished through mechanisms of coercion (mind control) and denial under the assumption that you “children” can’t conduct your own lives without their

“expert” supervision.

And yet these ones, quite few in actual numbers, cannot be held totally responsible for the destiny of your world. Why is that? Because YOU have a choice. YOU have a voice. YOU can take action and speak out. And there are a lot more of you than them.

Each one of you, the so-called “common” person, has the ability to make a difference in the overall games being played on your planet. Do you sit around and do nothing? Have you educated yourselves about the works of ones such as Nikola Tesla? What have you done to make your neighborhood a better place in which to live? What about your city, state (province), or country?

We bear witness that the masses of your world are, for the most part, held frozen with fear, and hold the belief that they are small and only “one” and cannot be held accountable for the “stupidity of mankind”. Dear ones, for you to sit by and do nothing only speaks of your own ignorance of who YOU really are and the TRUE POWER of ONE!

Most of you who read these messages are greatly compassionate people. You need not feel guilty for past years of inaction or various states of ignorance. The first step is always to educate yourselves and arm yourselves with KNOWLEDGE. As you gain in knowledge and understanding, you will find it increasingly more difficult to sit by and do nothing. This is called RESPONSIBILITY. From that point of knowing, understanding, and sense of responsibility you will be Guided from within to recognize in what area you would be best suited to effect a change.

This may very well appear to be a small, localized effort at first, as you begin to apply your knowledge and test your understanding. Perhaps you are inspired to build a better device for recycling plastics. Perhaps you start in your own kitchen or workshop, and that contribution then spreads to the local community, and then beyond. With each person to whom you show a better way, you will be multiplying your efforts over and over again.

This is how ONE person causes a change on a massive scale. It begins with a desire that is born out of balanced reasoning and determination to find a better way.

If your ideas do not bear fruit, then the most common reason is lack of complete understanding. This means you need more knowledge. Which means more searching and studying. What is YOUR area(s) of expertise? What do you enjoy doing? If you are an artist, can you not communicate through your artwork a message that will inspire others to look differently upon Mother Earth so that they might recognize a Greater Truth? If you are an engineer, can you not strive to increase the efficiency of your devices so as to set a new standard by which all future similar devices must strive to attain? If you are a housewife

who raises children, can you not seek out creative uses for recycling common household garbage? If you are retired and feeling at the end of your life, can you not speak to younger ones and inspire them to do more with their life? Or perhaps you could write letters to editors of small local newspapers and intelligently state your concerns for the wellbeing of the planet you will be leaving to your grandchildren?

Again I state: for the most part the general population of your world is in a state of paralysis, thinking that they cannot DO anything about the current state of the world. Next time you read a story, or watch on your television a story, of an individual who goes out and makes a difference, and as a result gathers national media attention for doing so, I would like for you to remember these words and think to yourself: **“THERE IS THE POWER OF ONE!”**

Know that you are created with infinite ability to create and to express the power of God. You ARE a co-creator, with infinite energy available to you. YOU can make a difference in this world when your determination to do so has been aroused. Go forth and be heard! Never be fearful to speak your truth and understanding to another. If your truth is challenged, then be well armed with knowledge and understanding—so that

you can even explain your truth to a child, if need be, with the confidence that the child will understand you.

**There is truly no greater gift you can offer to your world than a good, strong EXAMPLE for people to observe.** Walk the walk, but do so in balance and reason, and remember to keep the highest ideal of Creator Source in mind as you do so. Have compassion for the ones who ridicule you for being different. These ones will often be the closest to waking up, and thus are caused to feel embarrassment as you will inevitably be showing them how productive they COULD be—if they got up off the couch and turned off the television long enough to really see what is going on in the world.

Be persistent and hold your desire firmly in mind and allow the “doors” you knock on to open up for you. Seek and you shall find that which your heart longs to bring forth and express to the world.

I am Ceres Anthonious “Toniose” Soltec, come as a member of the Host of God and the Lighted Brotherhood. May you forever be striving to make your world a better place than when you arrived, and may all your endeavors be uplifting experiences that leave happiness and joy in the hearts of all you touch.

God bless you all.

In Light and Love—Salu. 

## Praise From Our Readers

*“Thank you all for your devotion and service. You are much appreciated. Hope you will continue to serve in spite of the financial hardship.” — H.I. from HI*

*“Each time I read The SPECTRUM I affirm I am going to be a better person, so in fact you do bring out the good in me.” — D.W. from NC*

*“Be courageous and be proud as you carry the Torch of Truth for the world to see.... Be assured that financial assistance for The SPECTRUM will be available soon.” — E. & P. M. from SD*

*“The more of the December SPECTRUM I read, the more persons pop into my mind who should have a copy. So, I’m enclosing a gift list and check.” — S.Y. from FL*

*“Please know that you have blessed everyone who has come in contact with your organization. The SPECTRUM is always eagerly anticipated and thoroughly read and appreciated.” — D.L. from CA*

*“In lieu of the usual Christmas letter containing highlights of my year, this year’s cards contained reprints of Hatonn’s and Soltec’s November messages, plus the March report on Diet Coke–Aspartame–Monsanto. I can never thank you enough. I Love You!!!” — M.*

To order *The SPECTRUM* newspaper for yourself or as a gift, please call (877) 280-2866, or if you are outside the U.S. please call (661) 823-9695.

# Election Intrigues To Think About

*Editor's note: Sherman Skolnick and his confidential sources have been presenting some most insightful and provocative information concerning matters connected to the so-called presidential election we just experienced.*

*In last month's SPECTRUM we presented six of his essays which brought into the election pageant many factors that the print and broadcast media prostitutes would not dare to tell you. It is not that all of those factors necessarily play a major role behind the scenes, but—their contributions, even if small, all work together to suggest an agenda of sophisticated control and manipulation far more extensive than might be apparent from what you can observe from the sanitized news programs.*

*We continue with those essays below. That there are so many plausible facets to the intrigue only makes a stronger case for a set-up in the making—to be pulled on a mostly unsuspecting public at the right time. Meanwhile, note well the new players on the Bush playing field and consider their connections with some of the exiting ones. You won't see these links announced on the evening news!*

## **FALL 2000 SHERMAN H. SKOLNIK**

(skolnick@ameritech.net)

(<http://www.skolnicksreport.com>)

Election Mess A CIA  
Covert Operation?

PART ONE (12/8/00)

Old-timers with covert operations expertise felt in their gut that something about the Year 2000 Presidential Election blitz was part of an intelligence agency covert scheme. In spy parlance, they suspected the American people are victims of “black ops”.

Invoking “national security”, the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency ordered the major press and wire services to play down—if not entirely omit—any possible CIA complicity mentioned in an Associated Press story later “spiked”. Here are portions of the apparently censored story:

“Thursday, December 7, 4:15 AM ET  
“Florida Official Admits Helping GOP

“By Vickie Chachere, Associated Press  
Writer

“TALLAHASSEE, Fla. (AP)—One attorney charged there was a ‘sinister’ conspiracy to aide George W. Bush. A former CIA agent said he was trying to help GOP voters. A county election official said she let Republican operatives correct absentee ballot applications.”

And later in the story, as to the Martin County case, AP said:

“Charles Kane, who testified he worked for the FBI and retired from the CIA in 1975, said nothing secretive and sinister occurred. ‘We had an obligation to them’ he said of Republicans who had received the inaccurate ballot document. ‘We had filled out their forms. We did not see this as altering. All we saw this as was correcting a problem caused by the Republican Party of Florida.’”

A later AP version omitted these matters.

Even in the apparently suppressed story, Associated Press left out plenty. Retired CIA and other agency covert operations agents contend the Charles Kane who testified in the Martin County, Florida case is the same Charles Kane they have known for many years.

They describe Charles Kane as being reportedly as follows:

- When he was younger, Charles Kane reportedly looked almost exactly like Lee Harvey Oswald, the CIA “patsy” blamed by the fraudulent Warren Commission as the “lone assassin” in 1963 of President John F. Kennedy. Several assassination researchers in their magazine articles and books have described how Oswald was framed up with situations involving Oswald “look-alikes”. The book suppressed in the U.S., called *Farewell America*, has an extensive detailing of this.

- Charles Kane was reportedly part of the CIA’s super-secret bloody dirty-tricks project called “Operation 40”.

- Charles Kane reportedly played a role in the CIA’s aborted invasion in 1961 of Cuba at the “Bay of Pigs”.

- Charles Kane was active in Chicago with CIA-mafia gangsters including Sam “Momo” Giancana, murdered with an OSS special-type assassin gun in 1975, the same year the current Charles Kane testified he retired from the American CIA. Kane was also reportedly active with Johnny Roselli, a CIA-mafia operative murdered shortly after Giancana. (Some details

are in *Double Cross*, the book by Giancana relatives.) Kane reportedly helped Chicago area gangsters, including Giancana, plant the fraudulent 8,000 ballots in Chicago that enabled John F. Kennedy to carry Illinois and its Electoral College vote in 1960. Nixon was left out as a result. Nixon later played a key role at the CIA’s “Bay of Pigs” fiasco, blamed on the newly-inaugurated President Kennedy.

- Charles Kane for many years reportedly was part of “Executive Action” activities of the FBI and CIA—originally domestic and overseas coups and political assassinations, but in more recent years dirty tricks short of actual political murders.

Has the CIA complicity in orchestrating the Florida presidential election scandal, as well as other events in the U.S., started to unravel? Has an apparent split in the American CIA surfaced by way of the testimony of Charles Kane? Why then was he a witness in the Martin County case?

Equally puzzling is the reprinting in softcover, just prior to the Year 2000 Presidential Election, of the book *1876* by Gore Vidal. (He is a distant relative of Albert Gore, Jr. Fancy people use their grandmother’s last name as their first name.) Originally published in 1976, by Random House, Inc., the last 80 pages or so of the book give the details of the Samuel Tilden/Rutherford B. Hayes election struggle of 1876, a extremely close election where one candidate got a plurality of the national popular vote and the other got the majority Electoral College vote. Strange, but it centered, in part, around FLORIDA and massive corruption of public officials as to the election.

Conspiracy theorists assert that the Year 2000 Election seems to use the book *1876* as a nearly exact blueprint for how the nation can be divided up. Tilden, according to Gore Vidal’s book, never conceded, but lived out his life contending he had been the elected President. Tilden sought at the site of the Presidential inauguration to be sworn in as the elected President, but was blocked by armed troops. As re-created in Vidal’s book, the country almost boiled over into a second American Civil War.

Little-known to the public, all the major establishment news networks and newswire services, about to run stories on the American CIA, have to get prior clearance from the spy agency. In the U.S. there is a non-statutory version of Britain’s Official Secrets Act which requires articles affecting “national security” to be first submitted for approval. In a like fashion in the U.S., such articles have to be submitted in advance to the CIA Censorship Board—or a similar, almost unknown agency or commission.

British press outlets and newswire services that run afoul of the law are subject to having their equipment, presses, radio and television transmitting instruments, buildings, and vehicles seized by the London government. On the other hand, American outlets, under presidential

edict rather than law-by-Congress, if accused of being about to violate “national security”, are subject to having their satellite links blocked by the super-secret satellite operations agency, the National Reconnaissance Office (NRO), websites shut down, and their wire service connections, domestic and overseas, terminated. The U.S. Secret Service reserves the arbitrary power to themselves to keep “uncooperative” journalists from attending important press conferences, by denying them mandatory press credentials and security clearances, thus making such journalists unemployable.

The American CIA and their “privatized” adjuncts, such as reportedly Wackenhut, have long engaged in overthrowing foreign governments, assassinating popular U.S. leaders and officials, caused fake foreign and domestic “emergencies” and coups. WHY is it hard, then, to believe they would not also orchestrate, on a vast scale, the overthrowing of the American central government, to favor, for example, the British itching to return us to a puppet colony status? Some contend we may see the American *Constitution* overthrown by such means and the nation run by martial law as a way of dealing with an expected U.S. financial debacle.

Stay tuned.

\* \* \*

### The Alleged Election— Is It Over?

PART TWO (12/17/00)

So you have been told the alleged election is over with? At least fifteen State Electors are planning to flip over from George W. Bush to Albert Gore, Jr., to bring the Electoral College vote in harmony with the national popular vote plurality won by Gore.

In most states, the State Electors are NOT mandated to vote like robots for the presidential candidate to whom they are supposedly pledged. Unlike most every other industrialized nation, the U.S. has NO DIRECT VOTE for president and vice-president. Set up because the elite rulers do not trust the common people of the nation, a screening committee, called the Electoral College, is in the middle. Furthermore, a sizeable number of the Founding Fathers who provided for the Electoral College were slave owners and wanted to be able to be heard in the central government, even from the rural areas.

Gore was supposedly laid low by the highly contradictory, vague, and nebulous decision of what some call “The Gang of Five” on the U.S. Supreme Court. Thereafter, the oil-soaked monopoly press began falsely and prematurely calling Bush as “president-elect”. The *U.S. Constitution*, Article 2, Section 1, together with the *12th Amendment* as revised by the *20th Amendment* provide for a procedure in January,

following the purported “election”:

As to the State Electors in the December following the purported “election”: “And they shall make a list of all the persons voted for, and of the number of votes for each, which list they shall sign and certify, and transmit SEALED to the seat of the government of the United States, directed to the PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE. THE PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE SHALL, in the presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, OPEN ALL THE CERTIFICATES, and the votes shall be counted. The person having the greatest number of votes SHALL BE THE PRESIDENT, IF SUCH NUMBER BE A MAJORITY of the whole number of the Electors appointed...”

The above is the pertinent portion of *U.S. Constitution*, Art.2, Sec.1 (with emphasis added). It should be pointed out there are provisions for challenges in Congress to the vote of the State Electors—which means a person does not automatically become president-elect when the SEALED votes are received by the PRESIDENT OF THE SENATE—who happens to be vice-president Gore. To mislead the common people, the liars and whores of the press in December began falsely calling Bush as “president-elect”.

Under the procedures of the *Constitution*, currently 270 electoral votes are the minimum for a “president-elect” who becomes PRESIDENT upon the later inauguration. **Knowledgeable sources in Tennessee are contending that to defraud the state’s Electoral Vote and humiliate Gore in his home state, that 300,000 Gore ballots were stolen.** They are threatening to bring the same to the Congress when the SEALED alleged State Electoral ballots from all over the nation are turned over to the president of the Senate. (In a somewhat similar situation in 1801, Thomas Jefferson, as the president of the Senate, did NOT disqualify himself as to ballots for himself as U.S. president.)

All during the 20th century there was no real problem as to the Electoral College vote. So people wrongly presumed the popular vote is automatically the Electoral vote. In the 19th century, however, there were several crisis-creating situations. The most serious was the election of 1876—Samuel Tilden, Democrat for president, running against Rutherford B. Hayes, Republican.

As I have earlier stated, the Year-2000 Presidential Election seems to be a near identical copy, strangely, of the book *1876* by Gore Vidal (a third cousin on the outs with Albert Gore, Jr.). First published during the Bicentennial/Centennial 1976, it was re-issued in softcover just before the 2000 alleged election.

Is the book simply prophetic or what? The language in the book relates to what happened when Congress set up the Electoral Commission, to meet in chambers of the U.S. Supreme Court, to investigate charges of a fraudulent election

which also revolved then, as now, about Florida:

“For one thing, the commission has never seriously tried to examine any of the initial voting frauds in Florida. The Republican case is based on the fact that the Hayes returns are the only valid ones because they have been signed by the carpetbag Republican governor of the state, while those favoring Tilden were only signed by the state’s attorney general. For a whole week the number of angels able to dance on that pin’s head have been counted and re-counted.”

The above is from the book *1876*, page 337, softcover edition, 2000. Currently, Florida’s Republican governor is candidate Bush’s brother, Jeb Bush, while the Florida attorney general is a Democrat who opposed candidate Bush in the courts.

In 1877, meeting was the 15 member Electoral Commission, split 7 to 7. The tie vote was cast by a former judge who took a tremendous bribe to have no investigation of Florida, and put in Hayes, who thereafter was called RutherFRAUD.

In 1876, the Texas Pacific Railroad controlled the fraudulent election, such as in Florida. Currently, it has been the CIA and the oil cartel. The railroad bribed the then-version of the State Election Commission, called at the time the Returning Board. The former judge on the 1877 Electoral Commission of Congress was a known bribe-taker (from the book *1876*, pages 338-339, softcover edition, 2000).

In 1876-1877, then as now, there was open serious talk of a military coup d’etat (*1876*, page 335, softcover). In the 19th century, those State Electors who flipped or wanted to, were called “faithless Electors”. In 1876, as now, some of the State Electors wanted to bring the national popular vote in harmony with the Electoral College vote. That is, Tilden won the popular vote; Hayes, by one fraudulent/bribed Electoral College vote, won the Electoral vote.

Gore won the national popular vote; Bush currently has been one vote more than the 270 minimum to win. 269 would make a tie. If some from Tennessee can prove that 300,000 Gore ballots were stolen, then that alone would tip the alleged election to Gore. On the other hand, if the 15 State Electors, from around the nation, flip, then likewise Bush loses. Some call them Patriotic Electors, because the harmony they seek might prevent riots, racial or otherwise. The press-fakers are seeking to downplay or censor what the possibly changing State Electors are all about, by calling them “Rogue Electors”.

Some talk in sinister tones that Gore Vidal is part of an elaborate foreign and domestic spy agency scheme to orchestrate a fascist coup against the American central government through the Year 2000 alleged “election”. Vidal is part of the mass media/movie industry/CIA, since his family owned the Vidal sound-

on-film patented process which revolutionized the movie industry. Through patents and financial links, that end of the Gore family, on the outs with Albert Gore, Jr., has a working and financial interlock with the TV networks, Hollywood, and the psyching-out of the commonfolk of America through vast pictorial and other propaganda.

To satisfy economic and supposedly technical mandates, TV situation comedies and such are made ON FILM, at tremendous cost compared to making them, from the beginning, on video. Through mergers and corporate tie-ins, the movie industry and the TV networks have overlapped into one giant blur.

The American CIA, and their British counterpart MI-6, like to use as a blueprint a prior successful model, from years ago, or even centuries ago. Is Gore Vidal's book *1876* such a model—as to how, by advance planning, bribery, vote manipulating, how to steal an election, and put in someone, for the moment, acceptable to the ruling elite?

Such plans are based on an almost secret super-computer method developed at Rockefeller's University of Chicago, called "hypothesis averaging", using past examples as a starting point. For marketing purposes, it has been used by advertising agencies successfully promoting McDonald's hamburgers' rise to power in marketing domestically and overseas its fast food items. The same advertising agency/marketing moguls, DDB Worldwide, use those methods also for Coca-Cola. (See my series *Coca-Cola, The CIA, And The Courts*. The same agency represents alleged competitors, Coca-Cola and Pepsi-Cola.)

The apparent plan has been to put in George W. Bush as president, just temporarily, so the oil monopoly can work tricks with Iran as to the price of oil. The Elder Bush, who instigated the Persian Gulf War, is, with his CIA gangsters, expert on oil price-fixing. (The Elder Bush was a sizeable owner of American LaFarge, unit of a French firm, that reportedly in the 1980s supplied the ingredients to Saddam Hussein, CIA-installed dictator of Iraq, for making poison gas used against Iraq dissidents, the Kurdish, and Iraq's war for 8 years with Iran, 1980-88. Hillary Rodham Clinton was a board member of American LaFarge.)

Then, so the scheme goes, George W. Bush is scandalized out by items known BEFORE the alleged election. Such as: he reportedly raped a Latino woman. Such as: he in recent years was undercover photographed by a DEA team showing him snorting cocaine with his pal, William Rockefeller Clinton. (George W. and Clinton used to meet, from time to time, at the Elder Bush's mansion in Kennebunkport, Maine.)

Upon being removed by scandal, George W. is replaced by vice-president Richard Cheney, with a long history of heart ailments. Cheney, under the *25th Amendment*, appoints a

member of the Rockefeller family—long itching to take over the Oval Office without an election—as vice-president John D. Rockefeller 4th [D-WV], an incompetent fool who calls himself Jay to be cute.

Upon another "heart ailment" problem, Cheney, as the unelected president, is removed under the *25th Amendment* (originally instigated by the Rockefeller family) because the then vice-president certifies in writing to the Congress that Cheney is physically not able to carry out the duties as president.

In 1973, I gave a series of seminars at colleges across the nation as to how the Rockefellers, under their instigated *25th Amendment*, were planning to have Nelson Rockefeller as the president, without an election. Following the downfall of vice-president Spiro Agnew for bribery, and then Nixon facing Watergate impeachment, Gerald Ford became the president and appointed Nelson Rockefeller as vice-president.

By way of three genuine plots against president Ford, Rockefeller came within one bullet of becoming president. (The aborted murders were also to remind Ford to stay shut about what he really knew, as a member of the Warren Commission, about the murder of president Kennedy, falsely labeled by Ford and others as done by a "lone assassin".)

At least fifteen patriotic State Electors, from all over the nation, are planning or prepared already to flip over to Gore from being supposedly Electors pledged to Bush. They believe the change is necessary to bring a balance between the national popular vote, won by Gore, with the just-one-vote lead that Bush has in the Electoral College.

One State Elector, in a public statement, has already announced he is flipping, so Bush thus would have only 270 electoral votes. To marginalize such State Electors seeking to do right and good for the common people and the upwards of 51 million who voted for Gore, the press whores have called them "rogue electors".

Will these Electors succeed?

Will they be bribed by Bush to stay in their supposed position pledged to him?

Will they be assassinated?

Will they be terrorized?

Time will tell. Stay tuned.

\* \* \*

The New/Old  
White House Gang

PART THREE (12/31/00)

In the Year 2000 Presidential alleged "Election", upwards of 51 million voters nationwide voted for Albert Gore, Jr. He won the national popular vote by some 500,000 votes. In their heart of hearts, some of those

voters will always consider Gore as "President De Facto" and pronounce the name of his opponent as George W. Bush FRAUD, as an illegitimate occupier of the Oval Office.

In previous stories, I pointed out how the presidential alleged "election" played out strangely similar to that of 1876, when Samuel Tilden ran against Rutherford B. Hayes. Tilden won the popular vote, and for the rest of his life, considered himself as having been the actual elected president. Winning by one Electoral College vote, approved by a Congressional Electoral Commission, the tie vote of which was bribed, Hayes served in the White House as a one-term president. Some called him names similar to RutherFRAUD or bitterly toasted him as "To His Fraudulency".

There are strange coincidences when you compare the events in Gore Vidal's book *1876*. First published in 1976, the book was re-issued in softcover just prior to the year 2000 alleged "election". Bribery and fraud of the State Election overseers in FLORIDA was an instrumental part of Hayes seizure of power. And some persist in claiming the same as to George W. Bush. In his Texas home, Bush has bookshelves in his dining room with—you guessed it!—historical novels by Gore Vidal. (*Time* magazine, 12/25/00, page 64.) Coincidence?

Some contend, in dark and sinister tones, that the year 2000 alleged "election" was orchestrated by the super computers using a marketing formula called "hypothesis averaging". This was done under the supervision of the former head of America's secret political police, the Elder Bush. Were these secret methods used to disenfranchise, nationwide, some two million Black voters whose ballots were tossed out by machines as supposedly "defective"? And were these mechanisms, using undisclosed proprietary codes, hooked clandestinely to satellites under the control of the super-secret National Reconnaissance Office, NRO? A high percentage of the supposedly "not valid" Afro-American ballots would have been for Gore.

As the propaganda horn for the Establishment, how would the oil-soaked monopoly press explain away THAT large of a plurality in the national popular vote for Gore as president? So the Black vote had to be scrapped. (On the TV networks, by unwritten policy, IF a Black reads you the news, they have to be light-skinned and/or look like a doll and resemble a store mannequin.)

One of those turning down an offer by Bush of a Cabinet position was Montana Governor Marc Racicot. Some believe he had too much dirty baggage that even the highly corrupt FBI could not whitewash. Perhaps Bush sought to explain away the shadows. "In an interview with *Time* last week, Bush singled out one Governor in particular for praise, Racicot of Montana, who emerged during the

Florida fiasco as a take-no-prisoners surrogate for the Governor. Racicot's accusation that Gore had declared war on U.S. troops by trying to toss out their absentee ballots has already made him a target among some Democrats on Capitol Hill. But Bush is unbowed and is considering the former state attorney general for Justice or Interior. "He's a genuinely good person" said Bush, "a genuine guy. I promise you that whatever position he's in, he'll be a star—in a very quiet and humble way. He'll be a great success" (from *Time* magazine, for the date 12/25/00-1/1/01, pp. 91-92).

Whatever election fraud may have occurred in Florida favoring Bush, some contend Racicot was the orchestra leader thereof. Investigators and journalists in upper Montana have claimed that high-level Montana state officials are implicated in the growing dope traffic from Canada through Montana. AND, that Governor Racicot is himself directly involved in a cover-up of this criminality. Canadian authorities have sought to reportedly apprehend an FBI official, charging him with being a kingpin in the cross-border narcotics. Is it just another coincidence that this U.S. secret police official has been stationed in FLORIDA but has links to the Montana/Canada border area in question?

As we showed in previous stories, the Elder Bush and his sons have 25 secret bank accounts, worldwide. (See "Greenspan Reportedly Aids And Bribes George Bush And Family" with attached Federal Reserve secret wire transfer records by which the Bush family launders billions and billions of dollars from illicit proceeds from dope and weapons smuggling.)

Perhaps some have forgotten how the Bush gang committed treason. The Elder Bush, Richard Cheney, James Baker 3rd, and General Colin Powell were implicated in secretly arming Iraq—even with nuclear weapons items and ingredients for poison gas. (See the book *Spider's Web—The Secret History Of How The White House Illegally Armed Iraq*, by Alan Friedman, Bantam Books, December, 1993.)

One of the most explosive situations reportedly implicates Governor Tommy Thompson, appointed by alleged President Bush as the Secretary of Health and Human Services to replace outgoing Clinton appointee Donna E. Shalala. It all revolves around a huge reputed CIA espionage slush fund from Switzerland, reportedly operating without legal authority in Wisconsin through the criminality of Governor Tommy Thompson. The billions and billions of dollars have been called by an innocent-sounding name: Childrens' Defense Fund. Playing a key role in the dirty business reportedly was Donna E. Shalala, starting when she was Chancellor of the University of Wisconsin at Madison, and continuing when she was Secretary of Health And Human Services, HHS.

The Foundation/Trust specializes in illegally skimming funds off the Medicare Program and funneling the proceeds through hospitals and health programs that disregard legalities. Part of it operates through Rockefeller's University of Chicago Hospitals. (See our series about the Red Chinese Secret Police in the United States and how these hospitals reportedly buy and sell human body parts—hearts, kidneys, lungs, and such—harvested from Red Chinese dissidents condemned to death as the orders for these body parts come in.)

Some of the billions of dollars of the Childrens' Defense Fund are secretly used to margin soybean speculations by Red Chinese and others, through five commodity brokers (we intend to name names later in this series), Chicago, and New York, specializing in illegal "no-due-diligence" secret Red Chinese accounts. Also, the assets of the Childrens' Defense Fund are reportedly skimmed off and laundered through so-called "segregated accounts", more or less guaranteed quietly, dollar for dollar, in the billions of dollars, by the Chicago Mercantile Exchange. (Longtime maestro of the "Merc", as it is called, has been once-Chairman Leo Melamed, raised in China and reportedly speaks fluent Chinese.)

Another key player reportedly in these Medicare/hospitals/Red Chinese/Chicago Mercantile Exchange swindles has been Rahm Emanuel, reputed deputy North American Director of Israeli intelligence, the Mossad. Off and on for six years, he was a Clinton White House Senior Advisor. An expert reportedly in extortion and blackmail, Rahm has been a major election campaign fundraiser by arm-twisting. He went on to a top position in Chicago with a supposed "investment banker", Wasserstein Perella, now merged with a German bank.

An official of the Childrens' Defense Fund has been Hillary Rodham Clinton, elected from New York to the U.S. Senate. Her reputed lover and law partner in the Rose Law Firm, Little Rock, was Vincent W. Foster, Jr., for a few months in 1993 being Clinton White House Deputy Counsel. Foster was the courier and "bagman" for the Fund, traveling widely prior to the White House job—Little Rock, Wisconsin, Chicago, Switzerland, Russia. He started in July, 1993, to turn over incriminating records of the Childrens' Defense Fund, as a huge money laundry, to the then-FBI Director, William Sessions. The day before Foster's body was found in Fort Marcy Park, Virginia, Sessions was unceremoniously sacked on ridiculous charges that he defrauded the government by taking his wife along on one of his FBI office plane flights. Some of those original records did get into Sessions' possession and he formed elite units to investigate, for criminality, both George Herbert Walker Bush and his sons, as well as the Bush Family cronies Bill and Hillary Clinton. Foster

was murdered because of the massive Medicare/hospital/State Government/commodity markets fraud, as well as for other reasons. (See other details of the Foster murder at our website, in the article "Greenspan Reportedly Aids And Bribes The George Bush Family", Part Four of the series.)

For safe-keeping, Sessions parked the original records documenting massive fraud of the Fund in the Alfred Murrah Federal Office Building in Oklahoma City. The records were destroyed in the multiple bombings, internal and external, of the building, on April 19, 1995. There is substantial reason to believe the FBI and the U.S. Treasury's Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, BATF, allowed a foreign unit, tied to Iraq with American surrogates as dupes, to bomb the building. Not only to destroy the records but to be used by Clinton as an excuse to restore his power following the 1994 Congressional Election debacle and clamp down on American dissidents falsely blamed for the disaster.

Naive people do not understand the overlap between the reputed crimes by Bill and Hillary Clinton and those supposedly investigating them. For over four years, as the supposed "Independent Counsel" Kenneth W. Starr pursued the Clintons, the only items that Starr saw fit to publicize were the sex episodes of Clinton and Monica Lewinsky. Hemmed in by numerous conflicts of interest, Independent Counsel Starr was not about to open up a real can of worms. And who was the attorney for the infamous Childrens' Defense Fund, acting as supervisor and strategist? Why, none other than Kenneth W. Starr. You can understand why Starr committed a fraud upon the American people by stating that Vincent W. Foster Jr. died as a "suicide", when there are substantial contradictions showing Foster, in his role with the Childrens' Defense fund, was more likely murdered.

So the role of Tommy Thompson reportedly is quite simple to continue the cover-up of the massive fraud implicating the Childrens' Defense Fund, continuing the same of his confederate, Donna E. Shalala. As head, like she was, of the Department of Health And Human Services, Thompson is in a perfect position to perpetuate a fraud on the American people. Was George W. Bush simply incompetent in having as his surrogate reputed dope trafficker Marc Racicot? And appointing Tommy Thompson to keep the lid on the CIA money laundering swindles, like Childrens' Defense Fund? Or did George W., with his father supervising him, know quite well what he was doing.

If the Liars and Whores of the Press had all along publicized these crimes, most common Americans, regardless of political party, would most likely agree to be taxed for a new, large jail to house this New/Old White House Gang! Stay tuned. 

# Wisdom Books & Press, Inc.

## Order Form

P.O. Box 1567  
Tehachapi, CA 93581

Toll free #: **(877) 280-2866**

Outside the U.S. please call: **(661) 823-9695**

e-mail communications: [wisdombooks@tminet.com](mailto:wisdombooks@tminet.com)

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_\_  
 ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_  
 CITY: \_\_\_\_\_ STATE: \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP: \_\_\_\_\_  
 COUNTRY: \_\_\_\_\_ PHONE #: \_\_\_\_\_  
 CREDIT CARD # \_\_\_\_\_ EXP: \_\_\_\_\_  
 SIGNATURE: \_\_\_\_\_

(WE ACCEPT VISA, DISCOVER AND MASTERCARD ONLY)  
 Please make Check or Money Order in U.S. Funds Only  
 Payable to: **Wisdom Books & Press**

	Price per each	Qty	Total
<b>DR. LEONARD G. HOROWITZ</b>			
HEALING CODES FOR THE BIOLOGICAL APOCALYPSE with Dr. Joseph S. Puleo	\$26. <sup>95</sup>		
EMERGING VIRUSES - AIDS & EBOLA	\$29. <sup>95</sup>		
<b>AUDIO</b> HEALING CODES FOR THE BIOLOGICAL APOCALYPSE with Dr. Joseph S. Puleo	\$29. <sup>95</sup>		
<b>AUDIO</b> EMERGING VIRUSES - AIDS & EBOLA	\$19. <sup>95</sup>		
<b>EUSTACE MULLINS</b>			
CURSE OF CANAAN <i>A Demonology of History</i>	\$15		
MURDER BY INJECTION <i>The Story of the Medical Conspiracy Against America</i>	\$15		
THE SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE	\$15		
THE RAPE OF JUSTICE <i>America's Tribunals Exposed</i>	\$18		
<b>DAVID ICKE</b>			
THE BIGGEST SECRET by David Icke	\$24. <sup>95</sup>		
REVELATIONS OF A MOTHER GODDESS Arizona Wilder interviewed by David Icke	\$24. <sup>95</sup>		
<b>VIDEO</b> THE REPTILIAN AGENDA Parts I & II	\$49. <sup>95</sup>		
<b>"LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL" Hosted by Denis Grover</b>			
"PUBLISHING THE TRUTH" Guests: Rick Martin Cortright & Gail Cortright	\$12 <small>(shipping included in US)</small>		
"VATICAN ASSASSINS" Guest: Author Eric Jon Phelps	\$12 <small>(shipping included in US)</small>		

	Price per each	Qty	Total
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>			
<b>NEW</b> * VATICAN ASSASSINS by Eric Jon Phelps	\$45		
PROZAC <i>Panacea or Pandora?</i> by Ann Blake Tracy	\$19. <sup>95</sup>		
<b>AUDIO</b> 1 1/2 Hours "HELP! I CAN'T GET OFF MY ANTIDEPRESSANTS!" <small>(Shipping is included if you buy any book. Otherwise add \$4.)</small>	\$9. <sup>95</sup>		
The Indigo Children <i>The New Kids Have Arrived</i> by Lee Carroll & Jan Tober	\$13. <sup>95</sup>		
WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume I	\$15		
WISDOM OF THE RAYS: The Masters Teach, Volume II	\$20		
COLLOIDAL SILVER HANDBOOK A reprint from the February 2000 issue of <i>The SPECTRUM</i> newspaper. <small>(Shipping is included.)</small>	United States \$6. <sup>50</sup> Canada \$7 Foreign \$8		
THE UNTOLD HISTORY OF AMERICA by Ray Bilger	\$10		
THE WORST-CASE SCENARIO SURVIVAL HANDBOOK by Joshua Piven & David Borgenicht	\$12		
WHY THE END? J.T. Revelator	\$29. <sup>95</sup>		
<b>NEW</b> 1st year of <i>The SPECTRUM</i> on CD-ROM	\$45		

**~Shipping Rates~**  
**United States**  
 (Priority) \$5 for the 1st book; \$3 for ea. add'l book  
 \*Please add \$7 for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered.  
**Canada**  
 (Airmail) \$6 for the 1st book; \$4 each for ea. add'l book  
 \*Please add \$12 for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered.  
**International**  
 (Global Express Mail) \$12 for the 1st book; \$5 for ea. add'l book  
 \*Please add \$36 for each VATICAN ASSASSINS ordered.

Sub-Total	
Shipping	
TAX	
(Calif. add 7% tax)	
(Nev. add 7.25% tax)	
<b>Total</b>	

We are not responsible for damage caused by the Postal Service.

— Please add the required shipping. —

# Order Back Issues Of *The SPECTRUM*

## Vol. 1, #1 June 1, 1999

Premier Issue • Hatonn • Dr. Len Horowitz • Oracle • Soltec • El Morya

## Vol. 1, #2 July 6, 1999

**Xerox Copy Special Order**

Sananda • Soltec • Sanat Kumara • Soy Toxin • Illuminati Millennium Rituals • Dr. Len Horowitz • Native American Perspectives, Part I

## Vol. 1, #3 August 3, 1999

**Xerox Copy Special Order**

Native American Perspectives, Part II • Soltec • Hatonn • JFK, Jr. Crash • *The Biggest Secret*: An Interview with David Icke • Edgar Cayce Returns?

## Vol. 1, #4 September 7, 1999

Is Edgar Cayce Back? An Interview With David Wilcock • Excerpts From *Convergence* • Native American Perspectives, Part III • Prozac: Panacea Or Pandora? • Germain • Oracle, Mayan Shaman On Parasites • Wilcock-Cayce-Ra Connection • Sananda • Waco And The New World Order • Aton

## Vol. 1, #5 October 5, 1999

An Interview With Zulu Shaman and Elder Credo Mutwa • Soltec • Sunspot Cycles • Essiac • Plate Tectonics • Native American Perspectives, Part IV • Germain • Parasite Elimination • The "Reality" Of Hatonn

## Vol. 1, #6 November 2, 1999

The Mayan Calendar • Horse Whisperer: An Interview With Monty Roberts • Native American Perspectives, Part V • Soltec • Oracle, Mayan Shaman • A Remarkable Glimpse Of Egyptian History • Hatonn On "Reptilian" Shape-Shifting And The Hatonn-Ra Connection • Magnets And Solar Panels

## Vol. 1, #7 December 7, 1999

An Interview With Robert Ghost Wolf • Native American Perspectives, Part VI • Sanat Kumara • Blindness, Mad Cow Disease And "Canola" Oil • Egypt Air Flight 990 • Hatonn • Dr. Richard Schulze • Soltec • Art Bell

## Vol. 1, #8 January 4, 2000

Dr. Len Horowitz's *Healing Celebration* Remedy • Native American Perspectives, Part VII • Charleton Heston • Mind Control • Ra • Rev. Jesse Jackson's Role In Martin Luther King, Jr.'s Murder • Egypt Air Flight 990

## Vol. 1, #9 February 1, 2000

What If Everything You Thought You Knew About AIDS Was Wrong? An Interview With Christine Maggiore • Finding Inner Balance • Colloidal Silver • Big Brother Internet • Native American Perspectives, Part VIII • Hilarion

## Vol. 1, #10 March 7, 2000

Indigo Children: An Interview With Jan Tober • Cold Fusion • Dr. Len Horowitz On Vaccinations • The Ritalin Generation: Drugging America's Youth • MSG • Native American Perspectives, Part IX • Soltec • Hatonn

## Vol. 1, #11 April 4, 2000

Sound Healing: An Interview with Jonathan Goldman • Serious Legal Help • Gardening Tips • Silverlon: Amazing Contact Dressing • Soltec • Hilarion

## Vol. 1, #12 May 2, 2000

The Most Powerful Man In The World? The "Black" Pope • Vatican Bank Sued • Germain • Sananda • Elian Gonzales • The "Bio-Electric Cleansing" Research Of Dr. Robert Beck • Sacred White Buffalo Murdered

## Vol. 2, #1 June 6, 2000

A Talk With The Ishaya Monks: Powerful, Ancient Teaching Held For This Historic Cycle • Hatonn • The Curious Case Of Dave Overton's Gold And The Phoenix Institute • Chemtrails: "Project Cloverleaf" • Soltec • Exposing A Sick And Demented Fraud: The Truth About "Holy" Sathya Sai Baba

## Vol. 2, #2 July 4, 2000

Ticking Time-Bomb \*Prozac\* • Soltec • Revealing Article About Phoenix Institute Directors • Our Prison Systems • "The Boys" Of Chicago: Law Bought & Sold • Chemtrails Mystery: "Poison Cobwebs From Hell" • Sananda • Wisdom Books & Press Summer 2000 Catalog • Gun Control

## Vol. 2, #3 August 1, 2000

Ramtha's School of "Enlightenment"? • Illegality Of Income Tax • FDA Boosts PMS Insanity With Prozac In Disguise • Hatonn • FDA-Postal Raid on "The Phoenix Group" • HAARP's Covert Agendas • HIV & AIDS Date Back to 1930s? A Slick Deception • Soltec • Wisdom Books & Press 2000 Catalog

## Vol. 2, #4 September 5, 2000

FEMA: Bizarre Wildfires Expose Sinister Agenda • Germain • CIA Link To Malathion Spraying For West Nile Virus • Killer Music • Schools Turn to Thought Control • Hatonn • Robert Ghost Wolf: Visions For A New World

## Vol. 2, #5 October 3, 2000

Montauk Project's Wild Ride Through History • What Shall Become of *The SPECTRUM* • CAFRs: The \$60 Trillion Secret • Soltec • Stop Ritalin! • The Homosexual Agenda That Is Quietly Invading Our Schools • Hatonn • Update On Last Month's FEMA Report • Tavistock • "One World Order" • Germain

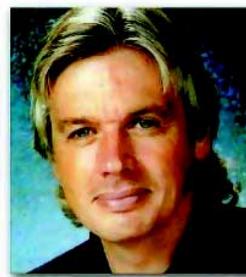
## Vol. 2, #6 November 7, 2000

"The Call Compels The Answer" Angels Stand Ready To Help • Doctors Oppose Mandatory Vaccinations • Soltec • The First Year of *The SPECTRUM* Archived On CD-Rom! • Coca-Cola/CIA/Tribune Drama • History of Secret Human Biological Experiments • An Overview of The Illuminati • Hatonn

## Vol. 2, #7 December 5, 2000

For Peace On Earth, Remember: Work With The Angels: An Interview With Doreen Virtue • Reflections At The Holiday Season • Soltec • The Cure-All: Chaparral • Sananda • Daring Journalists Victorious In FOX News Censorship Case • David Icke's Journey: A First-Person Account • *Do You Smell A Set-Up?* Cool Calculation Behind Ongoing Election Brawl

Are Their Aliens Among Us?  
*The Biggest Secret*  
An Interview With David Icke



VOL. 1, #3 AUGUST 3, 1999

"The Call Compels The Answer"  
If We But Ask  
Angels Stand Ready To Help



VOL. 2, #6 NOVEMBER 7, 2000

**Back Issues of *The SPECTRUM*  
Newspaper are available.**

**\$5.00 each for the U.S.**

**\$6.50 each for Canada/Mexico**

**\$8.00 each for Foreign**

**(shipping is included)**

**Toll free #: (877) 280-2866**

**Outside the U.S. please call: (661) 823-9695**